

## The Boys of Skagit County

### Who Gave Their Lives for Their Country

#### ELLSWORTH E. ALBERTSON-(1)

Corporal, 78th Inf.; born at Laurel, Neb., June 3, 1918; son of Mrs. W. H. Hazleton, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Feb. 12, 1918; transferred from Fort Leavenworth, Kan., to Camp Dix, N. J.; promoted from private 1st Class to corporal; served at Arras, Argonne, St. Mihiel and Grand Pres; overseas 8 months; died at Semur, France, Feb. 12, 1919.

### CLARK W. ASH-(2)

Private, Co. F, 168th Inf.; born Aug. 20, 1896; son of Joseph and Katie Ash, Montborne, Wash.; wounded at Battle of Rheims, July 15, 1918; died at Chalons, France, July 16, 1918.

### GLEN THOMPSON BAGLEY-(3)

Seaman, U. S. Navy; born at West Branch, Mich., Feb. 11, 1900; son of William and Elizabeth Bagley; entered service from Snohomish, Wash., May 29, 1918; transferred to Bremerton, Wash.; died of influenza, Oct. 12, 1918, at Bremerton.

### RESSIE R. BUCHANAN-(4)

Private, Co. G, 23d Inf.; born Jan. 9, 1893, at Flat River, Mo.; son of Catherine Windish, Big Lake, Wash.; transferred from Co. F, 161st Inf., to Co. G, 23d Inf.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., July 16, 1917; served at Marne-Vaux; instantly killed by a high explosive shell at Battle of Marne, July 3, 1918.

#### WILLIAM IRA BRIGHAM-(5)

Private, Co. G, 23d Inf.; born at Big Lake, Wash., April 16, 1902; son of William and Clara Brigham, Montborne, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., July, 1917; transferred from Camp Murray, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to overseas; killed in Battle of Soissons, July, 1918.

### WILLIAM LEONARD HOLMES-(6)

Private, 14th Inf., Co. D; born at Bellingham, Wash. Nov. 14, 1891; son of William and Lillie Holmes, Montborne, Wash.; entered service from Bellingham, July 28, 1918; transferred from Fort Williams, Seward, Alaska, to Camp Dodge, Ia.; died of pneumonia at Camp Dodge, Ia., Oct. 22, 1918.

### JESSE E. SMITH-(7)

Private, Hdqtrs. Co., 357th Inf., 90th Div.; born in Coffer County, Tenn., Feb. 3, 1894; son of William and Maggie Smith, Lyman, Wash.; entered service from Fairview, Okla., Sept. 19, 1918; transferred from San Antonio, Tex., to Camp Mills, N. Y; to France; promoted from private to private 1st Class; served at St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; overseas five months; killed at Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 28, 1918.

#### Records Without Pictures

#### IRVING HENRY BARBEE

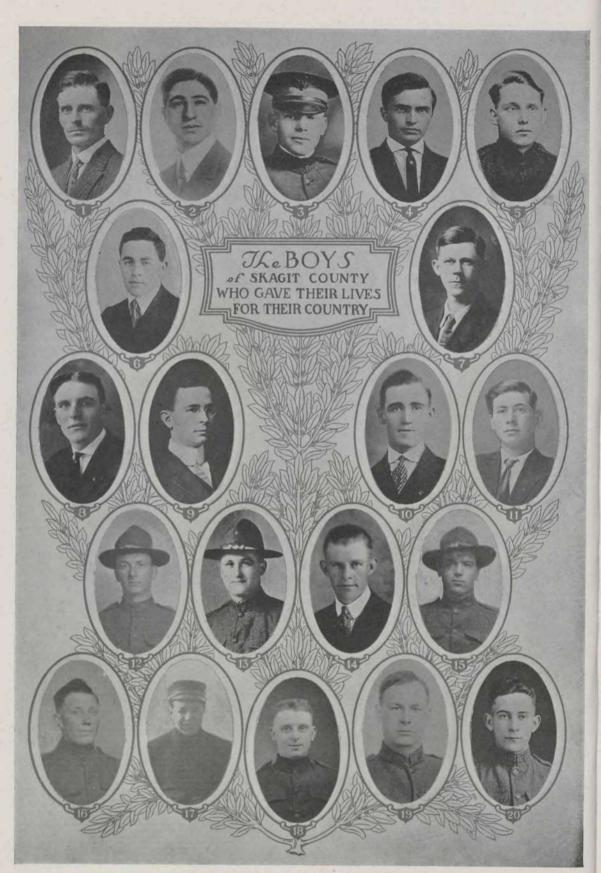
Private, 1st Class, Co. A, 23rd Inf.; born at St. Louis County, Mo., May 24, 1889; was killed in action in France, Oct 5, 1918.

#### CHARLES E. BURCH

Entered service from Alaska; died of influenza. (No further data available.)

### THOMAS TELL HUNTLEY

Private, Co. , 38th Inf.; born in 1890; entered service Sept., 1917; was a champion sharpshooter; killed in battle of Argonne, Sept. 26, 1918.



Page 14

#### Who Gave Their Lives For Their Country

#### HARRY LEON CAUSLAND-(1)

Private, Co. I, 357th Inf., 90th Div.; born July 22, 1887; son of Frank and Fannie Causland, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., June 24, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Kearney, Cal.; to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to Camp Merritt, N. J.; to overseas; awarded Distinguished Service Cross posthumously for volunteering to carry ammunition to comrades surrounded by the enemy; killed just as ammunition was delivered; one of Pershing's "One Hundred Immortals"; killed at Battle of Bantheville Hill, Meuse-Argonne offensive; left for overseas Aug. 31, 1918; Causland Post, American Legion, and Causland Park at Anacortes, named in his honor.

#### LEO STEVE BRUETT-(2)

2d Lieutenant, Q. M. C.; born at Beresford, S. D., June 2, 1891; son of Mrs. Sarah Secore, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Dec. 1, 1917; transferred from Fort Lawton, Wash., to Camp Johnston, Fla.; promoted from private to sergeant, to 2d lieutenant; died of influenza-pneumonia at Camp Johnston, Fla., Oct. 17, 1918.

#### ARTHUR E. CARLSON—(3)

2d Lieutenant, 347th M. G. Batn., 91st Div.; born at Astoria, Ore., June 25, 1895; son of Frank R. and Anna Carlson, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Aug. 22, 1917; transferred from Seattle to Presidio, Cal.; to Camp Lewis, Wash.; to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; promoted student cadet in O. T. S., Presidio, to 2d lieutenant; in action at St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; killed at Battle of Argonne, near Gesnes, Sept. 30, 1918; cited for gallantry in action, G. O. No. 6, Hdqtrs. 91st Div., Jan. 22, 1919; three months overseas.

#### HARRY LEWIS GRIMES-(4)

Private, Med. Detachment, 128th Inf., Base Hosp. No. 6; horn at Allerton, Ia., Dec. 16, 1891; son of Mr. and Mrs. Grimes, Anacortes, Wash; entered service from Camp Lewis, Wash., March 22, 1918; killed in action while on the field with stretchers gathering up wounded soldiers, near Juvigny, France, Aug. 31, 1918.

#### NATHANEL I. HUDSON-(5)

Private, Med. Corps, Aviation Field No. 2; born at Fresno, Cal., Nov. 27, 1897; son of Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Hudson, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Anacortes, Dec. 9, 1917; died of pneumonia at Garden City, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1918.

#### EARL CHESTER JENKINS—(6)

Gunner, Oil Tanker, U. S. S. Georgia; born July 13, 1898; served also on U. S. S. Pueblo; died of influenza at Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1918, after five round trips across Atlantic.

#### CARL HARRY JOHNSON-(7)

Private, Co. C. 305th Inf., 77th Div.; born at Anacortes, Wash., Feb. 15, 1893; son of Charles and Hulda Johnson, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wn., June 26, 1918: transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; served at St. Mihiel and Mense-Argonne; killed in Battle of Meuse-Argonne, near Autrecourt, France, Nov. 9, 1918.

#### CHESTER ARTHUR MUNKS-(8)

Student, A. T. C., Pullman, Wash.; born at Fidalgo, Wash., Nov. 18, 1890; son of William and Olive B. Munks; entered service from Fidalgo, Oct., 1918; appointed special police officer for contingent of men on journey from Mt. Vernon, Wash., to Pullman, Oct. 15, 1918; died from influenza-pneumonia at Pullman, Wash., Nov. 1, 1918.

### FRANK ROBINSON NORVELL—(9)

Private, C. A. C.; born at Fort Worth, Tex., Feb. 13, 1890; son of James W. and Elizabeth A. Norvell, Ames, Ia.; entered service from Anacortes, Wash., Oct. 15, 1918; died at Fort Worden, Wash., Nov. 1, 1918.

#### ROBERT FRAZER WARREN—(10)

Private, 6th Batn., 20th Engrs.; born at Antigo, Wis., March 22, 1894; son of Mr. and Mrs. H. F. Warren, Seattle, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Nov. 20, 1917; drowned when Tuscania was torpedoed, Feb. 5, 1918; buried at Kilnaghton, Scotland, Isle of Islay.

#### WALTER AMOS STONE—(11)

Corporal, Co. B, 128th Inf.; born at Ainsworth, Neb., Aug. 14, 1891; son of Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Stone, Bayview, Wn.; entered service from Ainsworth, Neb., 1917; transferred to Camp Funston, Kan.; promoted to corporal in France; expert sharpshooter; died of wounds received in action.

#### EDWARD RALPH IRONS-(12)

Private, Co. A, 361st Inf., 91st Div.; born at Saginaw, Mich., May 21, 1893; son of Mr. and Mrs. Irons, Bayview, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash.; transferred to Camp Lewis, Wash.; to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; served in Meuse-Argonne battle; killed in action Oct. 8, 1918; nineteen of his company killed at the same time.

#### BARNEY J. TWARDALE—(13)

Private, Hdqtrs. Co., 361st Inf., 91st Div.; born in Norway, Nov. 9, 1894; parents' address, Bow, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash.; transferred to Camp Lewis, Wash.; to France; landed at Havre, July 20, 1918; killed in Battle of Argonne, Oct. 10, 1918, by explosion of shell which was almost a direct hit on gun crew with which he was serving.

#### OSCAR THEODORE OMUNDSON—(14)

Private, Co. M., 361st Inf., 91st Div.; born in Medo, Township, Minn., May 26, 1896; son of Omund and Emma Omundson, Detroit, Minn.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., April 25, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to overseas, July 4, 1918; killed near village of Gesnes, in Battle of Argonne, Oct. 9, 1918.

#### PAUL RAYMOND HESKETT-(15)

Private, Co. E. 23d Inf.; born at Marshall, Mo., July 16, 1900; son of Frank S. and Lula Heskett (deceased); killed at Battle of Argonne, Sept. 13, 1918; Arnold-Heskett Post, American Legion, Concrete, Wash., named for him and Burton B. Arnold.

#### BURTON B. ARNOLD-(16)

Private, Co. E, 59th Inf., 4th Div; born at Palmer, Neb., March 28, 1888; son of Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Arnold, Grassmere, Wash.; messenger carrying messages and orders to front lines; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Sept. 19, 1917; served at Chateau-Thierry and St. Mihiel; killed at Battle of Argonne, Oct. 5, 1918; Arnold-Heskett Post, American Legion, of Concrete, Wash., named for him and Paul R. Heskett.

#### BLAKE CUTHBERT-(17)

Fireman, 1st Class, U. S. S. Marietta; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., Sept. 1, 1896; son of Andrew and Jennie Cuthbert, Rockport, Wash.; entered service from Spokane, Wn., April 4, 1917; transferred from Bremerton to east coast; to U. S. S. Marietta; promoted from fireman 3d Class to 2d Class, to 1st Class; died in France and buried overseas.

#### THOMAS HALE THOMPSON-(18)

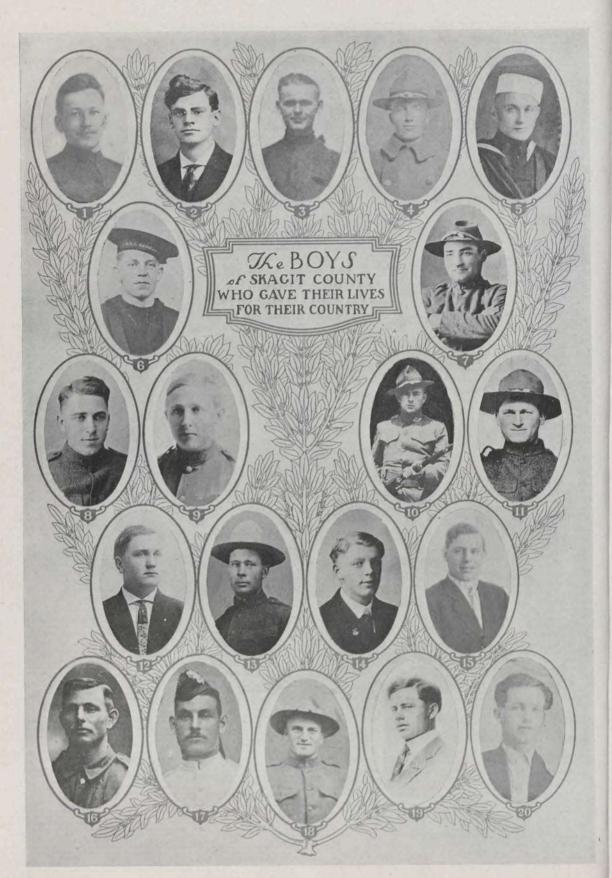
Private, 1st Class, Co. F, 161st Inf.; born at Skagit City, Wash., June 3, 1895; son of Mrs. Mary L. Eck, Omak, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash.; transferred from Co. F, 161st Inf., to Co. B, 2d M. P., 2d Div.; to Co. C, 3d Army M. P.; served in Champaigne-Marne defensive, Aisne-Marne offensive, Toul sector, St. Mihiel offensive (army troops), and Meuse-Argonne offensive; with Army of Occupation; 13 months overseas; died at Treves, Germany, Jan. 27, 1919.

#### JAMES R. QUEEN—(19)

Private, 1st Class, 28th Co., 20th Engrs.; born in North Carolina, about 1889; son of Mr. and Mrs. Wilson Queen (mother deceased); father's address, Wilmont, N. C.; entered service from Hamilton, Wash., Aug., 1918; transferred from Co. A, 361st Inf., to Co. F, 8th Batn., 20th Engrs., Camp American University, Washington, D. C.; then to 28th Co., 20th Engrs., France; died Dec. 18, 1919, at Aix la Bain, France, while on ten-day furlough; in service about one year and four months.

#### NIEL G. HIGHTOWER—(20)

Corporal, Co. F. 361st Inf., 91st Div.; born at Ferry, Mich.; son of Felix and Clara Hightower, Lyman, Wash.; entered service from Lyman, Aug. 19, 1917; transferred to Camp Merritt, N. J., to France; wounded in Battle of Argonne Forest, Sept. 27, 1918, and died from his wounds at Allevry, France, Oct. 2, 1918.



Page 16

#### BOYS SKAGIT COUNT THE OF

#### Who Gave Their Lives For Their Country

#### ELMER HERBERT CARLSON-(1)

Private, 1st Class, U. S. Army; born at Ferndale, Wash., June 13, 1895; son of John H. and Anna Carlson, Mt. Vernon; entered service from Mt. Vernon, July 23, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; thence overseas, Dec., 1917; killed in Battle of Soissons, July 18, 1918.

#### WILLIAM LODWIC FADER—(2)

Private, 8th Brigade, Trench Mortar Baty.; born at Jackson, Minu., Dec. 10, 1888; son of Sam and Mary Fader, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, May 1, 1918; transferred from Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Camp Fremont, Cal.; to Fort Sill, Okla.; to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to overseas, Oct. 24, 1918; died of pneumonia on board U. S. S. General Grant, en route to France; interred at Mt. Vernon.

#### WILLIAM LEOLEN HILLIKER—(3)

Private, 1st Class, Co. F. 161st Inf.; born at Renton, Wash., Feb. 1, 1899; son of Frederick and Sarah Hilliker, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Camp Lewis, Wash., June 26, 1917; killed at Battle of St. Mihiel, Sept. 12, 1918.

#### ALF MASON-(4)

Private, Co. A, 361st Inf., and Co. I, 39th Inf., 4th Div.; born at Moorhead, Minn., Sept. 22, 1887; son of John and Martha Mason (father deceased); mother's address, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Sept. 19, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Greene, N. C.; to overseas May, 1918; served in several battles; killed in Battle of Argonne, Sept. 29, 1918; American Legion Post, Conway, named in his honor.

#### JOHN WAYNE McCORMICK-(5)

Seaman, 2d Class, U. S. S. Wyoming; born at Mound Valley, Kan., March 16, 1901; son of Robert and Winnifred McCormick, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Sept. 16, 1919; transferred to Bremerton, Wash.; died at Naval Hospital, Bremerton, Nov. 7, 1919, from scarlet fever and pneumonia.

#### ROBERT J. McCONKEY-(6)

Fireman, U. S. Navy; born at Arbor Vitae, Wis., Sept. 19, 1893; son of James and Ellen McConkey, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., July 5, 1917; transferred from Bremerton, Wash., to Norfolk, Va.; to Boston, Mass.; to New York; then aboard ship; served on U. S. S. Kearsage, U. S. S. George Washington, U. S. S. Westbridge and U. S. S. Covington; made three trips across Atlantic; on third trip home U. S. S. Westbridge was torpedoed and sunk, Aug. 15, 1918; was one of four killed; buried at Brest, France.

#### WILLIAM PRATHER-(7)

Corporal, Co. L, 9th Inf.; botn in Linn County, Kan., 1876; son of Mr. and Mrs. Ira Prather, Mt. Vernon, Wash,; served with Co. F, 161st Inf., and Co. L, 9th Inf.; transferred Aug., 1918; promoted from private to corporal; served at St. Milniel salient, Mont Blanc, Meuse-Argonne; wounded Nov. 4, 1918; died in hospital, Nov. 8, 1918.

#### HENNING L. PETERSON—(8)

Private. 1st Class, 872d Squadron, A. S. F. S., Langley Field, Va.; born in Sweden, Jan. 21, 1896; son of Hans and Ingeborg Peterson, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, March 8, 1918; transferred from Kelly Field, Tex., to Aviation School, St. Paul, Minn.; to Langley Field, Va.; killed in aviation accident at fair grounds, Richmond, Va., Jan. 8, 1919.

#### RUSSELL SHERIFF-(9)

Private, Co. M., 23d Inf.; born in Champaign County, Ill., Nov. 24, 1899; son of Mr. and Mrs. George Sheriff, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, with Co. F; killed at Battle of Champaigne, France, Oct. 4, 1918.

#### GEORGE GARFIELD BALDRIDGE—(10)

Corporal, Co. G, 23d Inf.; born at Hamilton, Wash.; son of Ellen and John Baldridge (mother deceased); father's address, Offutt, Ky.; entered service from Sedro-Woolley, Wash., Aug. 15, 1916; transferred from Co. F, 161st Inf., 41st Div., to Co. G, 23d Inf., and from Camp Murray, Wn., to Camp Mills, N. Y., to France; promoted from private to corporal; served at Chateau-Thierry and Soissons; killed in Battle of Soissons, July 18, 1918; George Baldridge Post, American Legion, of Sedro-Woolley, Wash., named for him.

#### GEORGE T. BISHOP-(11)

Private, Co. D. 5th M. G. Batn., 2d Div.; born at Ellis, Kan., July 30, 1892; son of Elmer W. and Cora A. Bishop, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., in spring of 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to England; to France; transferred from Co. L. 162d Inf., 41st Div., 81st Brigade, to M. G. Co.; served at Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, St. Mihiel; killed by direct hit of light artillery shell near Theacourt, in Battle of St. Mihiel, Sept. 12, 1918.

#### LEROY EDWARD GERDON-(12)

Scaman, University Naval Training Sta., Seattle, Wash.; born at Vader, Wash., July 1, 1896; son of W. J. and Sarah Gerdon, Edmonds, Wash.; entered service from Sedro-Woolley, Wash., Aug. 30, 1918; died of influenza at Uni-versity N. T. S., Seattle, Oct. 3, 1918.

#### ELMER W. KINSEY-(13)

Private, 1st Class, Co. L, 59th Inf., 4th Div.; born April 17, 1894; son of Mrs. Adaline M. Kinsey; entered service from Grand Junction, Colo., March 5, 1918; killed in action Aug. 10, 1918.

#### CARL AUGUST NELSON—(14)

Private, Co. D, 361st Inf., 91st Div.; born in Sweden, 1887; son of Christine and Nels Nelson, Varmland, Sweden; entered service from Sedro-Woolley, Wash., April, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to overseas; arrived in France last of June, 1918; killed in action at Gesnes, Sept. 29, 1918.

#### WILLIAM HENRY SMITH-(15)

Private, Mechanic Div., C. A. C.; born at Winlock, Wash., April, 1894; son of James M. and Julia Smith, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Aug. 14, 1918; transferred from Pullman, Wash., to Fort Lawton, Wash.; died of influenza at Fort Lawton, Wash., Oct. 22, 1918; interred in I. O. O. F. Cemetery, Winlock.

#### JAMES REED STEWART—(16)

Private, 2d Batn., Scotch Guards; born at Inverkeillor, Scotland; son of James and Margaret Stewart, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service March 1, 1916; served dring the great German offensive; killed at Battle of Somme, March 27, 1918.

#### WILLIAM LOW STEWART—(17)

Private, 2d Batn., Black Watch, Royal Highlanders; born at Inverkeillor, Scotland; son of James and Margaret Stewart, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service Jan. 7, 1909; died at Marseilles, France, Oct. 13, 1914.

#### LEWIS VOGEL—(18)

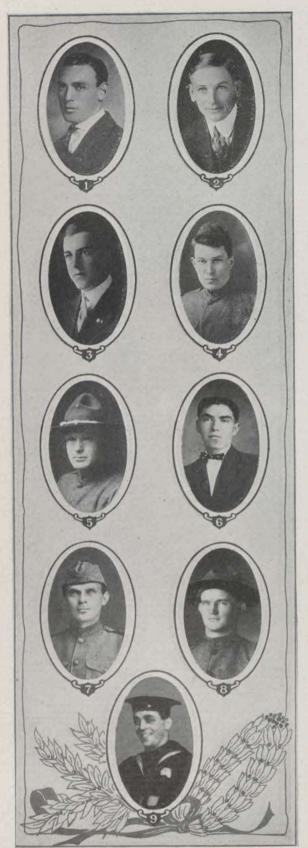
Private, Co. B, 347th M, G. Batn; born at Trenton, Mo., Jan. 19, 1889; son of John and Pauline Vogel; entered service from Sedro-Woolley, Wash., April 26, 1918; served at St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; killed at Battle of Meuse-Argonne, near Eppinonville, Sept. 28, 1918.

#### HAROLD H. ANDERSON—(19)

Private, 335th Inf.; born in Sweden, Ian. 11, 1896; son of Anders Gustaf and Julia Anderson, Skutsbar, Sweden; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., June 24, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Kearney, Cal.; to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; died in France, Oct. 10, 1918.

#### REX OSWALD NORRIS—(20)

Private, Co. L, 26th Inf., 1st Div.; born at Plumtree, N. C., Jan. 3, 1889; son of Jesse F. and Charlotte Norris, Clear Lake, Wash.; entered service from Sedro-Woolley, Wash., July, 1917; transferred from Camp Murray, Wn., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; served at Cantigny, Soissons, St. Mihiel; nine months overseas; killed in Battle of St. Mihiel, Sept. 12, 1918.



### The Boys of San Juan County

Who Gave Their Lives for Their Country

#### GEORGE DEWEY ALLAIN-(1)

Fireman, 2d Class, U. S. N. R.; born at Redwood City, Cal., Nov. 8, 1896; son of Toussaine and Mary Allain, Redwood City; entered service at Friday Harbor, Wash., Sept. 1; died at University of Washington, Seattle, Wash.,

#### WALTER E. HEIDENREICH-(2)

Radio Service; born at Tacoma, Wash., Dec. 12, 1892; son of Mr. and Mrs. George Heidenreich, Friday Harbor, Wn.; entered service at Friday Harbor, Sept. 7, 1918; died at U. S. Training Camp, Seattle, Wash., Oct. 8, 1918.

#### FRED ELLERY HACKETT-(3)

Private, Radio Service (expert telegrapher), 2d Batn., 1st Div.; born at Friday Harbor, Wash., Nov. 7, 1898; son of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Hackett, Friday Harbor; entered service at Seattle, Wash., June, 1917; transferred from Signal Corps, 116th Batn., 41st Div., to 2d Batn., 1st Div.; sent to France, Nov., 1917; served on several fronts; killed in action near Montdidier, May 1, 1918.

#### JOHN MORRIS JONES-(4)

Private, Co. C, 316th Engrs.; born at Decatur, Wash., July 10, 1895; son of John T. and Isabella Jones, Decatur; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Merritt, N. J.; to overseas, July 6, 1918; served at St. Mihiel, Cambrai; wounded at Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 29, 1918, by machine gun bullet from airplane; was returned to United States Nov. 24, 1918; died from effects of wound at Camp Lewis, Wash., June 6, 1919; cited for bravery in action.

#### BUDD CURTISS LARSON-(5)

Private, 1st Class, 361st Inf., Machine Gun Co., 91st Div.; born at Bridgewater, S. D., March 23, 1890; son of Lars C. and Caroline Larson (both deceased); entered service at Camp Lewis, Wash., Sept. 1, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis to Camp Meritt, N. J.; to France, July 6, 1918; promoted to private 1st Class; served at Avocourt, Epinonville, Epinettes Woods, Bauly Woods, Cierges Woods and Gesnes; when ordered to retreat near Epinonville, he, with two others, crawled back into heavy machine gun fire, took down their guns and crawled back with parts; killed at Gesnes, Oct. 11, 1918.

#### CHARLES LAWSON-(6)

Private, 1st Gas Regt., 91st Div.; born at Deer Harbor, Wash., April 4, 1891; son of Mr. and Mrs. John Lawson (both deceased); entered service at Friday Harbor, Wash.; served at St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; was gassed at Meuse-Argonne; contracted pneumonia and died at Nantes, France, Nov. 5, 1918.

#### FRED MARTIN—(7)

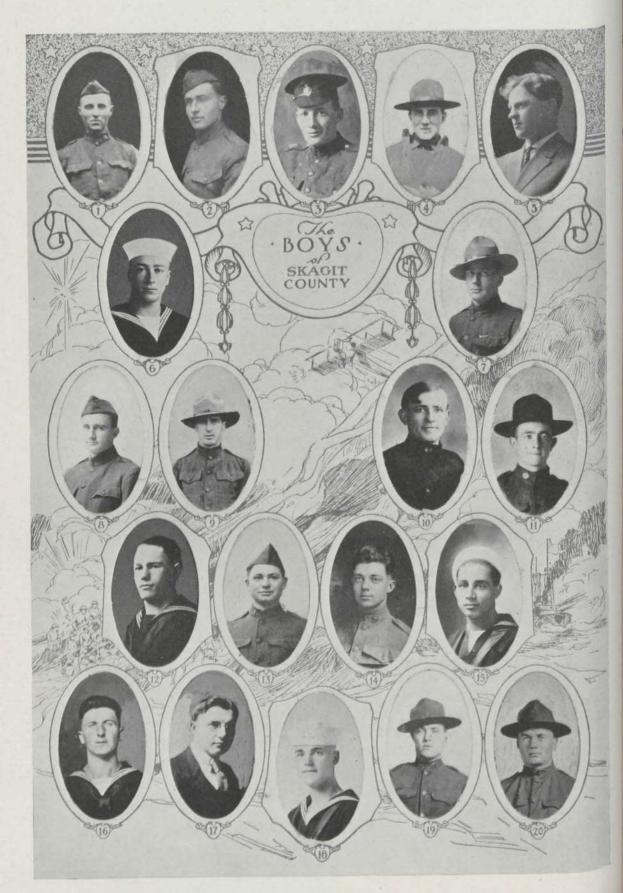
Private, 1st Class, Co. M, 161st Inf.; born at Roxbury, Kan., Sept. 13, 1881; son of George and Amelia Martin, Dolphin, Wash.; entered service at Pe Ell, Wash., Oct., 1917; transferred to Co. M, 109th Inf.; killed at Argonne, Oct. 3, 1918.

#### VOYLE B. MARTIN-(8)

Private, 1st Class, Co. D, 364th Inf., 91st Div.; born at Adna, Wash., Feb. 2, 1891; son of Geo. and Anna Martin, Dolphin, Wash.; entered service at Friday Harbor, Wash., Sept. 19, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to France, July 11, 1918; killed at Argonne Forest, Sept. 28, 1918

#### HAROLD BUTTERWORTH-(9)

Fireman, 1st Class, U. S. S. Mars; born in Argentina, South America, July 4, 1896; son of Levi and Mary Butterworth, Roche Harbor, Wash.; entered service at Seattle, Wash., May 15, 1917; died of pneumonia at Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.



Page 156

### CHARLES E. AXTELL-(1)

Private, Co. A, 363d Inf., 91st Div.; born at Augusta, Wis., Sept. 9, 1894; son of Frank and Libbie Axtell, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Portland, Ore., Nov. 18, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to overseas; served at St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Lys-Scheldt; 8 months overseas; mustered out at Camp Lewis, May 18, 1919.

## SAMUEL A. AXTELL—(2)

Private, 1st Class, 302d F. A., Remount; born at Menominee, Wis., March 29, 1888; son of Frank and Libbie Axtell, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Dec. 12, 1917; transferred from Fort Lawton, Wn., to Jacksonville, Fla.; to Camp Merritt, N. J.; to France; Promoted private to private 1st Class; served in battle at Oise-Seine, Meuse-Argonne, and with Army of Occupation; 17 months overseas; mustered out at Camp Mills, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1919.

## EUGENE BELVEAL—(3)

Private, 72 Batn., 4th Div., C. E. F.; born at Seattle, Wn., Jan. 18, 1894; son of John Henry and Minnie Belveal, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Vancouver, B. C., Dec., 1917; transferred Vancouver, B. C., to Halifax, N. S.; to England; to France; gassed; 16 months overseas; mustered out at Vancouver, B. C.

## WALTER C. BEST-(4)

Ist Lieutenant, Q. M. C.; son of Christopher C. and Margaret Elizabeth Best; entered service from Anacortes, Wn., Dec. 8, 1917; transferred to Q. M. Corps, July 2, 1918; promoted private to corporal, to sergeant, May 2, 1919; commissioned as 1st lieutenant in Army Reserve Corps; mustered out Sept. 27, 1919.

## GEORGE WASHINGTON BREWSTER—(5)

Private, 27th C. Art.; born at Cedar Falls, Wis., Feb. 22, 1888; son of Mrs. Julia Brewster, Anacortes, Wash. (father deceased); entered service from Anacortes, Sept. 5, 1918; transferred from Fort Stevens, Ore., to Camp Eustis, Va.; promoted private to private 1st Class; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Jan. 5, 1919.

## LYLE BENJAMIN CHRISTENSON—(6)

Seaman, 2d Class; born at Lake Campbell, Wash., April 3, 1897; son of Anton and Alice Christenson, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Aug. 31, 1918; served at Naval Training Sta., Seattle, Wash.; discharged at Seattle, Feb. 7, 1919.

# DAYTON E. CRANDALL—(7)

Mechanic, Co. G., 361st Inf., 91st Div.; born at Hancock, Wis., April 18, 1889; son of James and Alice Crandall (father deceased); mother's address, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Oct. 3, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash. to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; served at St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne, Lys-Scheldt; nine months overseas; mustered out at Camp Lewis, May 1, 1919.

# ROBERT OLIVER CRANDALL—(8)

Private, 49th Supply Co., C. A. C.; born at Hancock, Wis., Aug. 23, 1886; son of James and Alice Crandall (father deceased); mother's address, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Bend, Ore., July, 1918; transferred from Fort McDowell to Newport News, Va.; to France; 6 months overseas; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., May, 1919.

# FRED FITCH-(9)

Private, Co. 3, 166th Depot Brigade; born in Michigan, May 4, 1890; son of Fred H. and Hattie Fitch, Mabana, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., May 5, 1918; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Dec. 5, 1918.

# GEORGE ELLSWORTH HADDON—(10)

Private; born at Hartington, Neb., June 21, 1889; son of Elmer E. and Zelia Haddon (mother deceased); father's address, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernacks, Wash., June 24, 1918; transferred to Vancouver Baracks, Wash.; mustered out at Vancouver Barracks, Dec. 21, 1918.

#### IESSE RANDOLPH HADDON-(11)

Private, 40th Co., C. A. C.; born at Bayview, Idaho, Dec. 14, 1898; son of Elmer E. and Zelia Haddon (mother deceased); father's address, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Oct. 24, 1918; transferred to Fort Worden, Wash.; mustered out at Fort Worden, Dec. 1, 1918.

#### LOREN A. DUNHAM-(12)

Machinist's Mate, 1st Class; born at Paso Robles, Cal.; son of David and Francis A. Dunham; entered service from Portland, Ore., Sept. 23, 1917; served on Subchaser 327 during war; transferred to 227 and returned to guard duty on Austrian coast; promoted Lds. M. M. to M. M. 2d Class, to M. M. 1st Class; in engagement at Durazzo; mustered out at Bremerton, Wash., Sept. 26, 1919.

#### ALBERT E. LA PLANTE-(13)

Private, 1st Class, 13th Balloon Co.; born at Bersford, S. D., March 18, 1895; son of Mrs. Emma La Plante, Summit Park, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Dec. 12, 1917; transferred from Fort Lawton, Wash., to Kelly Field, Tex.; to Omaha, Neb.; to Newport News, Va.; to France; promoted private to private 1st Class; overseas June, 1918, to June, 1919; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., July 5, 1919.

#### FRANK DONALD McCORMACK-(14)

Private, Hdqtrs. Co., 81st F. A., 8th Div.; born at Rush City, Minn., Oct. 16, 1896; son of James and Aura McCormack, Vancouver, B. C.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., June 1, 1918; transferred from Camp Fremont, Cal., to Fort Sill, Okla.; to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; stationed at Brest, France; 3 months overseas; mustered out at Camp Knox, Ky., Feb. 17, 1919.

#### HARRY MOLLER-(15)

Fireman, 1st Class, M. M.; born Sept. 20, 1897; son of Henry and Annie Moller, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash.; transferred from Seattle to Panama; promoted fireman 3d Class to 2d Class, to 1st Class; mustered out at Seattle in 1919.

#### PAUL JEWELL RAIRDON-(16)

Radio Electrician, 2d Class; born at Cleveland, Minn., Feb. 22, 1897; son of William and Emma Rairdon (mother deceased); father's address Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., April 17, 1917; transferred from Goat Island, Cal., to Mare Island, Cal.; to Philippine Islands; to Vladivostok, Siberia; to Shanghai, China; to Bremerton, Wash. promoted Lds. to yeoman, to seaman 2d Class, to electrician 3d Class, to electrician 2d Class; 2 years service in Asiatic waters; mustered out at Bremerton, Wn., Oct. 17, 1919.

#### FRED H. SNYDER-(17)

Private, 40th Co., C. A. C., Fort Worden, Wash.; born at Rayville, Mo., Dec. 21, 1889; son of John L. and Ida G. Snyder, Elk City, Okla.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Oct. 21, 1918; served in hospital at Fort Worden, Wash.; mustered out at Fort Worden, Dec. 23, 1918.

#### JOHN L. WESTBROOK—(18)

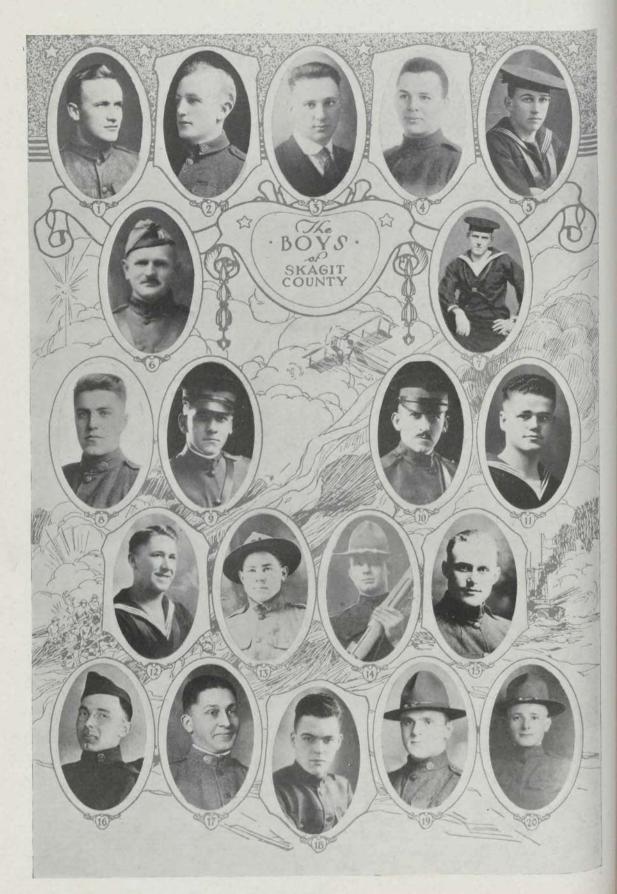
Radio Service; born at Port Angeles, Wash., son of Mr. and Mrs. L. Westbrook, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Anacortes, April 15, 1917; transferred yeoman to radio; 6 months at Harvard University Training School; promoted 1st Class officer; served mine sweeping east coast; mustered out at Panama Canal, about July 25, 1919.

#### RUSSELL KNOX WILSON—(19)

Private, Co. A, 13th M. P., 13th Div.; born at Bradgate, Ia., Sept. 26, 1893; son of Frank E. and Martha J. Wilson, Retsil, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wn., Aug. 26, 1918; transferred to Camp Lewis, Wash., Aug. 26, 1918; promoted to corporal; mustered out Jan. 28, 1919.

#### RUSSELL GEORGE WYATT-(20)

Private, Baty. C, 15th Batn., F. A.; born at Elgin, Ill., Dec. 14, 1899; son of George and Nancy Wyatt, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., July 26, 1918; transferred to Camp Taylot, Ky., Aug. 5, 1918.



Page 158

#### SKAGIT COUNTY THE BOYS OF

### ERIC APENES-(1)

Wagoner, Engrs, A. E. F.; born at Vancouver, B. C., April 7, 1896; son of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Apenes, Anacortes, Wn.; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., Sept. 26, 1917; trained at Camp American University, Washington, D. C.; sailed overseas Nov. 12, 1917; returned to U. S. A., April 30, 1919; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., May 26, 1919.

### GUNNAR APENES-(2)

Private, Co. E. 23rd Engrs.; born at Vancouver, B. C., Jan. I. 1893; son of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Apenes; entered service from San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 17, 1917; engaged in Meuse-Argonne offensive; overseas 15 months; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., June 25, 1919.

### BOYD H. AMSBERRY-(3)

Cook Std., U. S. N.; born at Anacortes, Wash., March 21, 1896; son of Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Amsberry, Anacortes; entered service from Seattle, Wash., June 1, 1917; transferred from Puget Sound Navy Yard to U. S. S. Great Northern; to U. S. S. Swance; to U. S. S. Arkansas; promoted from C. 3d to C. 2d, to C. 1st, to C. Std.; still in service.

## WILLIAM J. BEALE—(4)

Corporal, Baty. D, 63d Art., C. A. C.; born at Anacortes, Wash., April 21, 1899; son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Beale, Anacortes; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., April 21, 1917; transferred from Fort Casey, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to England; to France; served several months overseas; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., March 28, 1919.

## GEORGE JACKSON BENNETT-(5)

Fireman, U. S. N.; born at Anacortes, Wash., Dec. 28, 1900; son of Mr. and Mrs. Geo. W. Bennett, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Aug. 2, 1918; transferred from Bremerton, Wash., to New York; to U. S. S. Imperator; to U. S. S. George Washington; made several trips across Atlantic; discharged at Bremerton, Wash., Nov. 5, 1919.

## SAMUEL G. BROOKS, M. D.—(6)

Captain, Med. Corps, Regt. Surgeon, 346th F. A.; born at Honeoyo Falls, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1888; son of Henry and Maria Brooks, Honeoye Falls, N. Y.; entered service from Anacortes, Wash., July 30, 1917; promoted from 1st lieutenant to captain; served overseas 7 months; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Feb. 8, 1919; now holds commission as major in the Med. Sec. Officers' Reserve Corps, U. S. Army.

## STANLEY K. BOYNTON-(7)

Lds. M. (M. B.), League Island Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa.; born at Anacortes, Wash., Nov. 10, 1892; son of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Boynton, Anacortes; entered service from Scattle, Wash., Nov. 17, 1917; discharged on account of disability contracted in camp at Philadelphia, March 14, 1918

# FREDERICK E. BULLOCK—(8)

Mechanic, Baty, B., 63d Art., C. A. C.; born at Portland, Orc., Aug. 18, 1895; son of Fred R. and Marian L. Bullock, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., May 10, 1917; transferred from 1st Co., W. C. A. C., to Baty. B, 63d C. A. C.; served overseas 7 months; served guard duty, Anaconda, Mont.; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., March 21, 1919.

# JAY F. CARROLL—(9)

2d Lieutenant, Q. M. C., U. S. S. Trytsch, U. S. S. Santa Rosa, and U. S. A. T. Cape Lookout; born at St. Paul Park, Minn., Nov. 14, 1890; son of John and Ella B. Carboll, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., bet., \$1917; transferred from Fort Lawton, Wash., to promoted from private to corporal, to sergeant, to 2d lieutenant; on first relief trip to Trieste and Fiume; discharged at Baltimore, April 7, 1919; made four trips overseas.

# LEE B. CARROLL—(10)

2d Lieutenant, Q. M. C., U. S. A. T. Tosa Mars; officer in charge of munitions cargoes; born at St. Paul Park, Minn., Nov. 14, 1890; son of John and Ella B. Carroll, Albert C. S. 1917; transferred from A. S. S. C., Kelly Field, Tex., to Q. M. C., Fort Sam Houston, Tex.; to U. S. S. Tosa Maru; fought in two submarine engagements; promoted from private to corporal, to sergeant, to 2d lieutenant; discharged at Baltimore, Md., March 26, 1919; 4 trips overseas.

#### CLAIR C. CRAWFORD-(11)

Seaman, U. S. N.; born at Washburn, Wis., Aug. 30, 1898, (parents deceased); entered service from Ellensburg, Wash., Aug. 30, 1918; transferred from Seattle Naval Training Sta. to League Island Navy Yard; to U. S. S. Hancock; discharged at Puget Sound Navy Yard, Oct. 24, 1919.

#### ELWOOD CRAIG DAVIS-(12)

Quartermaster, 1st Class, U. S. N. A.; born at Cheney, Wash., March 20, 1896; son of Mrs. Lena Craig Davis; entered service at Seattle, Wash., Dec. 6, 1917; transferred to U. S. Naval Aviation Grounds School, San Diego, Cal.; to Philadelphia; to Pauillac, France; to Porto Corsini, Italy; promoted from Lds. to quartermaster 2d Class, to quartermaster 1st Class, to observer; flew as observer in several hombing raids along Austrian coast; discharged at Pelham Bay, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1919.

#### FRED F. ELLISON-(13)

Corporal, Baty, D, 63d Regt., C. A. C.; born at Delhi, Ia., Nov. 22, 1898; son of George W. and Ida Ellison, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., April 12, 1917; transferred from 9th Co., W. C. A. C., to Baty. D, 63d Regt., C. A. C.; promoted from private to corporal, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas 8 months; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., March 21, 1919.

#### ROY E. ELLISON-(14)

Private, 1st Class, Co. E, 75th Inf., 13th Div.; born at Delhi, Iowa, Dec. 3, 1891; son of George W. and Ida Ellison, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Blaine, Wash., Ang. 26, 1918; served at Camp Lewis, Wash.; discharged Jan. 18, 1919.

#### SIG ERICKSON—(15)

Sergeant, Air Service, U. S. Army; born in Iceland, Oct. 30, 1894; son of Mr. and Mrs. S. Erickson, Blaine, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Nov. 18, 1917; transferred from Fort Lawton, Wash., to Kelly Field, Tex.; promoted from private to corporal, to sergeant; discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Dec. 23, 1918.

#### HARRY RAY EGNOR-(16)

Private, Baty. F, 65th Regt., C. A. C.; born at Fairchild, Wis., Jan. 30, 1891; son of William and Adella Egnor, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., Dec. 7, 1917; served in battles of St. Mihiel, Argonne (1st phase), and two small sectors; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., Feb. 28, 1919.

#### ROY A. EWALD-(17)

Corporal, Med. Dept., Aviation Corps; born at Anacortes, Wash., June 30, 1893; son of Mr. and Mrs. M. Ewald, Anacortes, Wash., lentered service from Seattle, Wash., Dec. 15, 1917; transferred from Fort Lawton, Wash., to Camp MacArthur, Tex.; to Camp Greene, N. C.; promoted from private to corporal; discharged at Camp Greene, Dec. 12, 1918.

#### PATRICK R. FINNEGAN-(18)

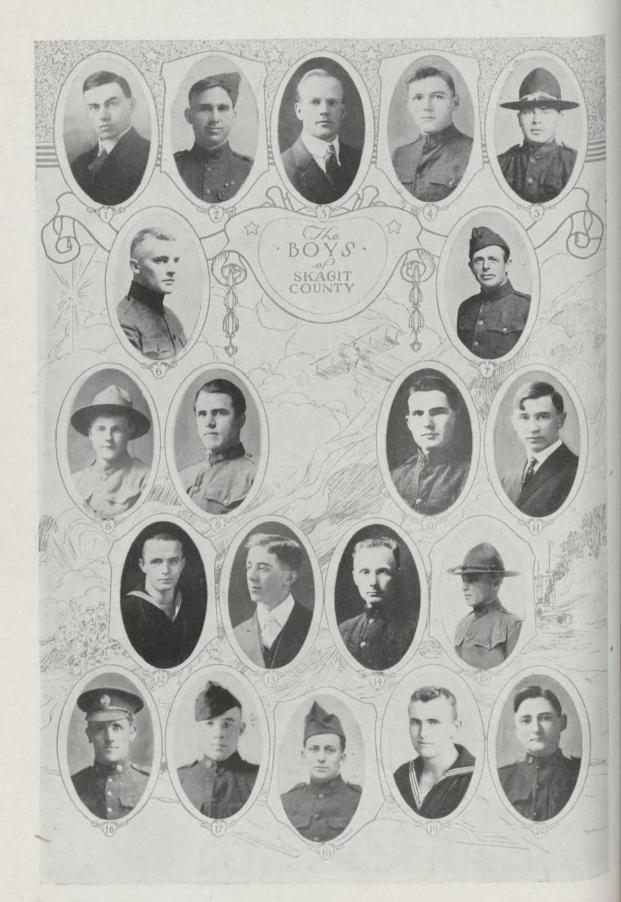
Sergeant, U. S. Army; born at De Smet, Idaho, Jan. 14, 1900; son of Dr. and Mrs. C. J. Finnegan, Anacortes, Wn.; entered service from Anacortes, July 1, 1918; transferred from Fort Lawton, Wash., to Camp Taylor, Ky.; to Camp Lewis, Wash.; discharged at Camp Lewis, Jan. 28, 1919.

#### ABE SIMMONDS-(19)

Private, 347th F. A.; born in London, England, Sept. 10, 1888; entered service from Pocatello, Idaho, Nov. 7, 1917; transferred from Baty. B, 347th F. A., to Hdqtrs. Co., 347th F. A.; served in Meuse-Argonne offensive, Army of Occupation; overseas 10 months; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., April 11, 1919.

#### MAURICE SIMMONDS-(20)

Private, 247th Aero Squadron; born in London, England, Dec. 26, 1893; entered service from Alturas, Modac County, Cal., Dec. 10, 1917; served overseas 8 months; discharged at Camp Kearney, Cal., Dec. 22, 1918.



Page 160

CHAUNCEY R. AMES-(1)

Private, 1st Class, Co. C, 213th Field Signal Batn.; born at Benzomia, Mich., Dec. 31, 1892; son of Roland and Carrie Ames (mother deceased), Benzonia, Mich.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Aug. 25, 1918; served at Camp Lewis, Wash.; promoted from private to private 1st Class; discharged at Camp Lewis, Feb. 27, 1919.

JOSEPH THOMAS BURGESS—(2)

Sergeant, Baty. E, 1st Field Art; born at Lewiston, Idaho, June 20, 1893; son of John T. and Ida M. Burgess, Dixie, Wash; entered service from Walla Walla, Wash., Oct. 6, 1916; transferred from Charlotte, N. C., to Camp Mills, N. Y. to Camp Hill, Va.; to France; promoted from private of Corporal, to gun pointer, to sergeant; served in battles of the Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne; gassed in Argonne battle, Nov. 9, 1918; discharged at Camp Fremont, Cal., March 22, 1919; served 17½ months overseas.

JOHN BUSHEY-(3)

Private, 211th Overseas Battn., Canadian Expeditionary Porces; born at LaCrosse, Wis., May 28, 1887; son of Bert and Matilda Bushey, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Vancouver, B. C., Aug. 14, 1916; transferred from Vancouver Barracks, B. C., to Sarcee Camp, Alberta; discharged on account of physical disability at Vancouver Barracks, Oct. 17, 1916; was enrolled in American Merchant Marine in Sept., 1919; released on indefinite furbugh,

FRANK CLIFTON CHILDS—(4)

Private, 1st Class, 337th Aero Squadron, A. S. S. C.; born at Wrightswun, Wis., May 7, 1893; son of Samuel and Wrightswun, Wis., May 7, 1893; son of Samuel and autle, Childs, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Seton, Wash., Nov. 14, 1917; transferred from Fort Lawing Camp Mills, N. Y.; to England; promoted from private oprivate 1st Class; overseas 5 months; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., Jan. 10, 1919.

THOMAS BLAINE COFFELT—(5) Private, 1st Class, 320th Repair Unit, M. T. C.; born at Friday Harbor, Wash., Nov. 1, 1898; son of Harrison W. and Anna Coffelt (both deceased); entered service from Lawton, Wash., Jan. 22, 1918; transferred from Fort Lawton, Wash., to Newport News, Va.; to Washington, D. vate to Camp Laurel, Md.; to France; promoted from prisons, oprivate 1st Class; served at Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; served with S. P. U. Lewis, Wash., Aug. 17, 1919.

ERVING SUMNER COOK, Jr.—(6)

Private, 1st Class, 351st Co., Tank Corps; born at Spring-field, Mass., July 18, 1898; son of Erving S. and Grace L. Cook, Ass., July 18, 1898; son of Erving S. and Grace L. Wash, Anacortes, Wash; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Camp Dix, N. J.; discharged at Camp Dix, Dec. 11, 1918.

WILLIAM DUNNE—(7) Sergeant, 3d Co., Transportation Corps, 14th Grand Div.; born at Dublin, Ireland, April 29, 1888; son of Alfred and Isabella Dunne (mother deceased), England; transferred Com Fort Lawton, Wash., to Fort Leavenworth, Kan.; to corpon Mills, N. Y.; to France; promoted from private to corpon, to the corporate of the corpon of the corporate of the c

OSCAR DOBERS—(8) Private, Co. B., 305th Inf., 77th Div.; born at Anacortes, Wash., Aug. 17, 1895; son of Gustav and Anna Dobers, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wn., Camp 24, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Kills, N. Y.; to France; Oversen in Meuse-Argonne offensive; gassed at Argonne, 1919.

CARL W. ERICKSON-(9) Private, 28th Spruce Squadron; born in Norway, June 11, 1889, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. Erickson, Anacortes, Wash.; discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Dec. 21, 1918.

ERNEST HARTLEROAD—(10) Wagoner, 119th E. T. A., 32d Div.; born at Hill City, Kan., June 12, 1897; son of J. E. Hartleroad, Marietta, Wash.; entered Service from Lincoln, Neb., Nov. 26, 1917; woundled Dec. 8, 1918; mustered out at Camp Dodge, Iowa, May 16, 1919; overseas 18 months.

#### ERNEST FREDERICK KLOSE-(11)

Sergeant, Hdqtrs., Detachment, S. O. S., M. T. C.; born in Monticello, Minn., Aug. 15, 1895; son of Mrs. Louise Deutsch, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Fort Lawton, Wash., Dec. 5, 1917; transferred from Fort Lawton to Camp Johnston, Fla.; to Camp Merritt, N. J.; to France; promoted from private to corporal, to sergeant; overseas 15 months; discharged at Mitchell Field, N. Y., July 25, 1919.

#### WALTER ANDREW MITCHELL-(12)

Boatswain's Mate, 2d Class, U. S. S. Fresno; born at Van-couver, B. C., July 31, 1898; son of James A. and Ellen Mitchell, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service at Seattle, Wash., April 18, 1917; transferred from Bremerton, Wash., to U. S. S. Marblehead; to U. S. S. Brutus; to Mare Isl-and, Cal.; to U. S. S. Fresno; engaged in battle with sub-marine while on U. S. S. Fresno; made 3 trips across At-lantic; discharged at New York City, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1919.

#### THOMAS BENNETT MORRISON-(13)

Private, 1st Class, 173d Aero Squadron; born at Wolvesly, Can., May 1, 1891; son of Archie and Barbara Morrison, Bellingham, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Nov. 14, 1917; transferred from Fort Lawton, Wash., to Kelly Field, Tex.; to Chinute Field, Ill.; to Mineola, N. Y.; to France; overseas 9 months; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., March 25, 1919.

#### EDWARD H. MULL-(14)

Private, Medical Corps; born at Spokane, Wash., Feb. 20, 1896; son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Mull, Myrtle Point, Ore.; entered service Sept. 19, 1916; served at Camp Cody, N. M.; discharged at Camp Cody, Jan. 27, 1919.

#### ARCHIE LEE PILLSBURY-(15)

Corporal, Co. E, 12th Inf., 8th Div.; born at Merrilland, Wis., Aug. 3, 1890; son of E. K. and Annie Pillsbury (father deceased), Tolt, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Aug. 5, 1918; transferred from Camp Fremont, Cal., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; promoted from private to corporal; overseas 10 months; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., Sept. 21, 1919.

#### IOHN HENRY BURGETT PRESSEY-(16)

Private, Co. C, 195th Overseas Battn., Canadian Army; born at Yakima, Wash., May 8, 1892; son of John F. and Harriet Pressey, Truedale, Can.; entered service from Regina, Can., April 19, 1915; transferred from Regina Barracks to Camp Hughes, Manitoba; discharged on account of physical disability at Camp Hughes, Jan. 24, 1916; later rejected by U. S. Army on account of honorable discharge from Canadian forces.

#### GEORGE EMERSON RADEMACHER-(17)

Private, Co. H. 62d Inf., 8th Div.; born at St. Claire, Mich., April 16, 1894; son of Peter and Catherine Rademacher, Anacrtes, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Sept. 16, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Fremont, Cal.; to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to Camp Lee, Va.; ready to sail when the armistice was signed; discharged at Camp Lewis, Feb. 17, 1919.

#### EDWARD SAMUEL FISK SMITH-(18)

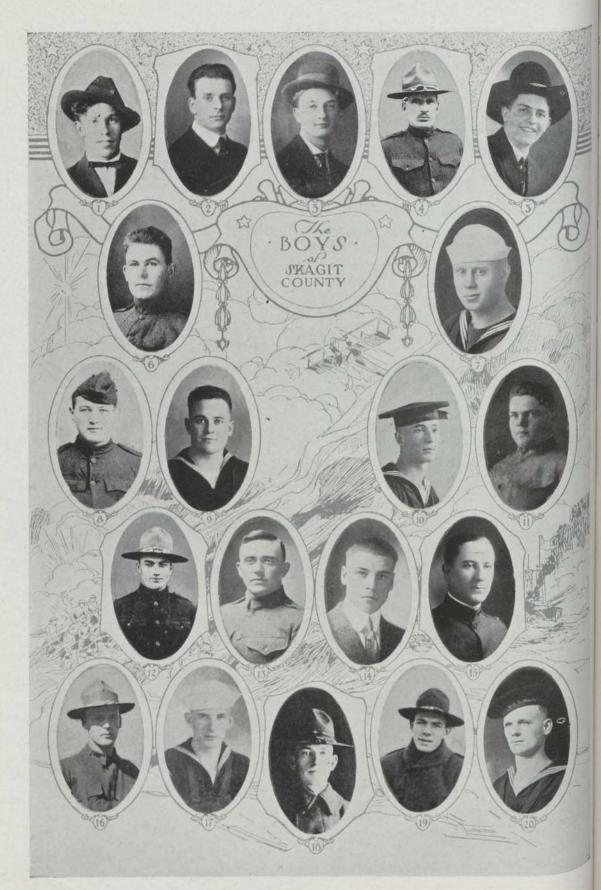
Corporal, Med. Det., 1st Replacement Depot; born at Grand Haven, Mich., April 27, 1894; son of William L. and Laverne Smith, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., Aug. 6, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Merritt, N. J.; to England; to France; promoted from private to private 1st Class, to corporal; discharged at Camp Mills, N. Y., July 23, 1919; overseas

#### GEORGE DREW SMITH-(19)

Seaman, 1st Class, U. S. S. Virginian; born at Lowell, Mass., April 4, 1896; son of Tom and Elizabeth Smith, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service at Seattle, Wash., July 15, 1917; transferred from Seattle to U. S. S. Great Northern; to U. S. S. Kansas; to U. S. S. Virginian; promoted from app, seaman to seaman 2d Class, to seaman 1st Class; 8 trips across Atlantic; discharged at Bremerton, Wash., Oct.

### CHARLES P. WEAVERLING-(20)

Private, 113th Engrs., A. S. A. P., Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; horn at Anacortes, Wash., Dec. 2, 1887; son of Charley J. and Nancy E. Weaverling, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash. Oct. 10, 1918; discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Dec. 27, 1918.



Page 162

#### THE SKAGIT COUNTY BOYS OF

## GEORGE BERGERSON-(1)

Private, Machine Gun Co., 75th Inf.; born at Anacortes, Wash, Nov. 28, 1893; son of Bert and Josephine Bergerson (father deceased), Anacortes; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Nov. 24, 1918; served at Camp Lewis, Wash.; discharged at Camp Lewis, Feb. 6, 1919.

## FRED WILLIAM BOEDE—(2)

Private, Supply Co., 37th F. A.; born at Oreas Island, Wash., May 22, 1891; son of John H. and Rachael S. Boede, West Sound, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., July 23, 1918; served at Camp Lewis, Wash.; discharged at Camp Lewis, Jan. 28, 1919.

## DONALD ELWOOD CROUCH—(3)

Seaman, 1st Class, M. M.; born in Iowa, April 5, 1898; son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Crouch, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Sept. 9, 1918; discharged at Seattle, Wash., Dec. 24, 1918.

## AUSTIN SULLIVAN FARR—(4)

Private, Co. B, 20th Engrs.; born at Lennoxville, Quebec, Can, Oct. 6, 1890; son of John and Elizabeth Farr, Sherbrook, Can,: entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Sept. 9, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp American University, Washington, D. C.; to France; served overseas 18 months; discharged at Camp Lewis, May 29, 1919.

# EVERETT CHARLES FLEMING—(5)

Private, Co. E., S. A. T. C., Pullman, Wash.; born at Billings, Mont., Dec. 15, 1898; son of Charles and Maud Fleming, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Oct. 15, 1918; discharged at Pullman, Dec. 18, 1918.

# JOE FRANCIN—(6)

FRANCIN—(6)
Private, 1st Class, Co. C, 213th Engrs.; born at Lissa, Austria, March 30, 1897; son of Mr. and Mrs. V. G. Francin, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Sept. 5, 1918; served at Camp Lewis, Wash.; discharged at Lewis, March 7, 1919.

EMORY M. B. HARRISON—(7) Ship's Cook, 2d Class, U. S. S. Wilhelmena; born at Grant, Neb., Nov. 12, 1890; son of J. B. and Loretta L. Harrison, 19 mpia, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., June 7, 1917; transferred from Bremerton, Wash., to New moted to U. S. S. Rijndijk; to U. S. S. Wilhelmena; proach from 3d Class fireman to 2d Class cook; 9 trips 1919, Atlantic; discharged at Hoboken, N. J., March 7, 1919.

# LESTER HILTON—(8)

Private, Med. Det., 361st Inf., 91st Div.; born at Blaine, Wash., May 6, 1896; son of Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Hilton, Everett, Wash.; entered service at Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Lys-Sheldt; overseas 9 months; discharged at Camp Lewis, May 1, 1919.

# GUY BAER LOWMAN—(9)

Machinist's Mate, 1st Class, Aviation; born at Anacortes, Wash, Dec. 3, 1895; son of William A. and Beatrice V. Lowman, Anacortes; entered service from Seattle, Wash, bec. 4, 1917; transferred from Seattle to San Diego, Cal.; N. Lengue Island, Pa.; to France; to Italy; to Pelham Bay, Diego, to Charleston, S. C.; to Great Lakes, Ill.; to San M. M. Cal.; to Bremerton, Wash,; promoted from M. M. Cal.; to Bremerton, Wash; promoted from M. M. Cal.; to M. M. 2d Class, to M. M. 1st Class; exin France air raids at Porta Corsini, Italy; served 3 months Wash, Aug. 22, 1919.

GEORGE DEWEY McFADDEN—(10) GURGE DEWEY McFADDEN—(10)
Gunner's Mate, 1st Class, U. S. S. Rochester; born at Wilbur, Wash., June 2, 1898; son of Samuel G. and Sarah McFadden (father deceased). Anacortes, Wash.; entered from Seattle, Wash., April 13, 1917; transported Rochester; promoted from app. seaman to seaman 2d Class, to G. M. 2d Class, to G. M. 2d Class, to G. M. 1st Class; made 10 trips across Atlantic; engaged July 21, 1919.

#### BERT D. MUNRO-(11)

Private, Baty. D, 63d Art., C. A. C.; born at Arlington, Wash., May 24, 1898; son of Roland and Ella Munro, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., April 10, 1917; transferred from Fort Casey, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to England; to France; overseas 8 months; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., March 21, 1919.

#### ALVIN RATHBERN-(12)

Private, Co. C, 138th Engrs.; born at Texarkana, Tex., Sept. 15, 1891; son of Harvey and Rebecca Rathbern (mother deceased), Beggs, Okla.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Aug. 25, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Dec. 7, 1918.

#### GEORGE ALBERT REUSS-(13)

Sergeant, Co. A, 121st M. G. Batn., 32d Div.; born at Dawson, Minn., Jan. 24, 1892; son of Mrs. G. F. Reuss, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Rice Lake, Wis., Feb. 14, 1916; promoted from private to corporal, to sergeant, served at Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, Meuse-Argonne and Alsace; wounded at Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 10, 1918; discharged at Camp Lewis, April 22, 1919; overseas one year.

#### CHARLES HOBART RUTHFORD-(14)

Seaman, 3d Class, U. S. Naval Training Sta., Seattle, Wn.; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash.; son of R. E. and Liona D. Ruthford, Guemes Island, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Oct. 17, 1918; released at Seattle, Dec. 20, 1918.

#### AUSTIN SHAW, M. D .- (15)

Captain, Medical Corps, Asst. Regimental Surgeon, 14th Inf.; born at Milbridge, Me., Dec. 5, 1885; son of William and Angelia Shaw, Milbridge, Me.; entered service from Anacortes, Wash., July 24, 1917; transferred from surgeon U. S. Troops, Butte, Mont., to asst. surgeon 62d Inf.; to Adj. Hosp. Train No. 3; promoted from 1st lieutenant to captain; discharged at Newport News, Va., April 25, 1919.

#### HARRY ALEXANDER SINGLE, D. D. S .- (16)

Wis., June 8, 1893; son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Single, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Anacortes Sept. 19, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Lee, Va.; discharged at Camp Lee, Va.

#### ROBERT ALPHEUS SULLIVAN-(17)

Master-at-Arms, U. S. S. Philadelphia; born at Anacortes, Wash., Aug. 30, 1900; son of Daniel and Mary Sullivan, Anacortes; entered sgrvice from Scattle, Wash., July, 1918; discharged at Bremerton, Wash., April, 1919; enlisted with the Coast Guard Service for one year after being discharged from regular service; discharged from same June 15, 1920.

#### WILLIAM SULLIVAN-(18)

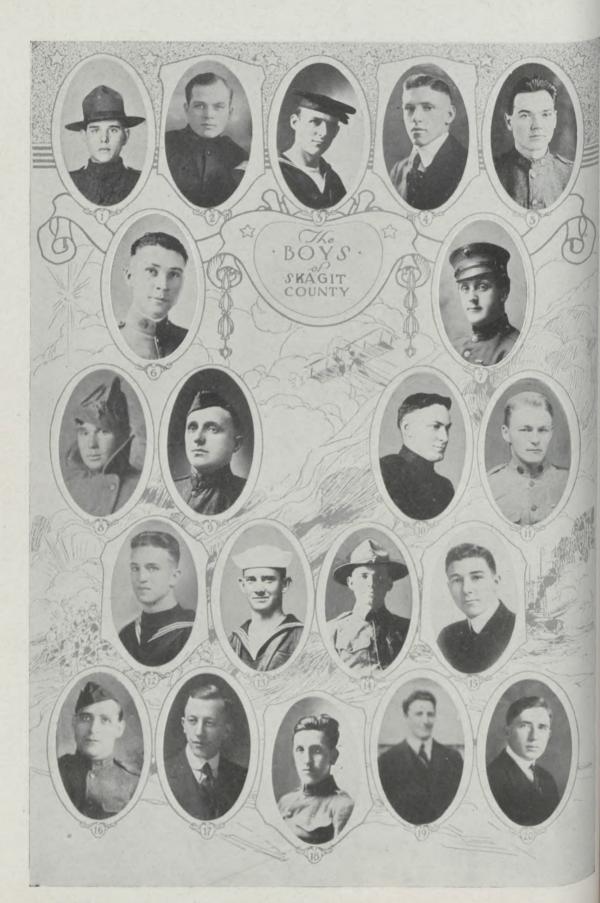
Corporal, Spruce Div.; born at Anacortes, Wash., Jan. 30, 1890; son of Daniel and Mary Sullivan, Anacortes; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., June 23, 1918; served at Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; promoted from private to corporal; discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Jan., 1919.

#### IOSEPH WASHINGTON SUMPTION-(19)

Private, S. A. T. C., Pullman, Wash.; born at Bognor, England, Aug. 10, 1897; son of Joseph and Rose Sumption, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash.; served at Pullman; discharged at Pullman, Dec. 18, 1918.

#### HENRY CAVERT TERRELL-(20)

Fireman, 1st Class, U. S. S. Rochester; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., April 13, 1892; son of A. J. and Geraldine Terrell, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., Nov. 28, 1917; transferred from Goat Island, Cal., to Mare Island, Cal., to Norfolk, Va.; to U. S. S. Alabama; to U. S. S. Rochester; promoted from fireman 3d Class to fireman 2d Class, to fireman 1st Class; made 9 trip sacross Atlantic; engaged in battles with submarines; discharged at Bremerton, Wash., July 7, 1919.



Page 164

#### SKAGIT COUNTY THE BOYS OF

### ARCHIE LEROY CLARY-(1)

Private; born at Belfast, Wash., Nov. 11, 1896; son of Mrs. Ethel Dean, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Ephrata, Wash., Sept., 1918; served at Camp Lewis, Wash.; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash.

### CLEVE ANDREW ERHOLM-(2)

Private, 40th Co., C. A. C., Fort Worden, Wash.; born at Merrill, Wis., June 29, 1888; son of George and Minnie Erholm, Jersey City, N. J.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Oct. 21, 1918; discharged at Fort Worden, Dec. 22, 1918.

## JOHN ERICKSON-(3)

Oiler, U. S. S. Mazama, Merchant Marine; born in Sweden, Nov. 14, 1883; son of Olaf and Anna Erickson (father deceased), Bellingham, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Aug. 12, 1918; transferred from Seattle Merchant Marine Training Sta. to U. S. S. Mazama; discharged at Seattle, Jan. 13, 1919.

## DON W. FRY-(4)

Private, S. A. T. C., U. of W., Seattle, Wash.; born at Anacortes, Wash., June 11, 1899; son of Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Fry. Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Sept. 13, 1918; discharged at Seattle, Dec. 18, 1918.

## PEARL WARD GRAHAM-(5)

Private, Co. D, 12th Inf., 8th Div.; born at North Brauch, Kan., Aug. 1, 1896; son of Harry and Dora K. Graham, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Aug. 4, 1918; transferred from Camp Fremont, Cal., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to Army Supply Base, Norfolk, Va.; to Camp Dodge, Iowa; discharged at Camp Dodge, Sept. 26,1919.

# ROY WILLIAM GRIFFIN—(6)

Private, Co. A, 13th Amn. Train, 13th Div.; born at Anacortes, Wash., May 21, 1896; son of W. W. and Jessie W. Griffin, Anacortes; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Aug. 20, 1918; served at Camp Lewis, Wash.; discharged at Camp Lewis, Feb. 20, 1919.

# WALTER E. FLEMING-(7)

ALTER E. FLEMING—(7)
Private, 1st Class, 5th Regt., U. S. M. C., 2d Div.; born at Fort Custer, Mont., Sept. 3, 1895; son of John and Julia Fleming, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service at Seattle, Wash. May 19, 1917; transferred from Marc Island, Cal., to Quantico, Va.; to Philadelphia, Pa.; to overseas; served at St. Mihiel, Champaigne and Argonne; wounded at Champaigne, Oct. 3, 1918; in hospital 7 months; mustered out at Quantico, Va., June 13, 1919; overseas 6 months.

# WILFRED JOHNSTON—(8)

Private, 1st Class, Medical Corps, U. S. A.; born at Eyota, Minn., March 15, 1896; son of Mr. and Mrs. S. A. Johnston, March 15, 1896; son of Mr. and Mrs. S. A. Johnston, Mr. and Mrs. S. A.; born at Eyota Mrs. S. A.; born at Eyot

# LINGAARD M. JORGENSON—(9)

Private, 1st Class, Co. M, 162d Inf., and Guard Co. No. 1, Army Service Corps; born in Norway, May 15, 1889; son of Jacob and Signe Jorgenson, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Nov. 1, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to England; to France; served as guard on trains transporting German prisoners of war; 18 months overseas; promoted from Private to private 1st Class; discharged at Camp Mills, June 20, 1919.

# JAMES WILLARD KACKLEY—(10)

Private, United States Army; born at Colfax, Wash., Nov. 1889; son of J. H. and Martha Kackley, Anacortes, Wash, father deceased); entered service from Mt. Verbon, Wash., Oct. 24, 1918; discharged at Fort Worden, Wash., Dec. 22, 1918.

#### GEORGE G. LAING-(11)

Private, 2d Infantry; born at Nashua, N. H., April 10, 1898; son of Lena and George C. Laing, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., May 18, 1917; transferred to 88th Inf., Oct. 27; promoted from private to corporal; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., Feb. 18, 1919; with colonial troops in Honolulu 13 months.

#### WILLIS COMMER MERRITT-(12)

Private, United States Army; born in Jackson County, Tenn., Jan. 13, 1898; son of Samuel and Belle Merritt, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Scattle, Wash.; transferred from Bremerton, Wash., to Charleston, S. C.; to Pensacola, Fla.; discharged at Pensacola, Fla.

### EDDIE EUGENE MINK-(13)

Caspenter's Mate, 3d Class, U. S. S. Charleston; born at Ontario, Ore., June 23, 1896; son of William J. and Naomi Z. Mink (both deceased); entered service from Portland, Ore., May 31, 1917; transferred from Goat Island, Cal., to San Diego, Cal.; to Norfolk, Va.; to U. S. S. Charleston; made 10 trips across Atlantic; discharged at Bremerton, Wash., Aug. 25, 1919.

#### WILLIAM REECE MINK-(14)

Private, Baty. D, 63d Art., C. A. C.; born Ontario, Ore., Sept. 26, 1891; son of William and Naomi Z. Mink (both deceasel); entered service from Fort Casey, Wash., Nov. 26, 1917; transferred from Fort Casey to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; 8 months overseas; discharged at Camp Lewis, April 26, 1919.

#### HENRY LORNE MORRISON-(15)

Sergeant, 166d D. B., Camp Lewis, Wash.; born Oct. 21, 1893, at Anacortes, Wash.; son of J. M. and Edna S. Morrison, Anacortes; entered service from Scattle, Wash., May, 1918; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., Feb., 1919.

#### ROBERT Z. PROPST-(16)

Private, 1st Class, Co. H, 23d Inf.; born Sept. 11, 1885, Fayette County, W. Va.; son of Thomas and Priscilla E. Propst of Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Nov. 17, 1917; transferred from Camp Meade, Md., to France; in battle of St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne offensive and on Cambrai front; wounded in Meuse-Argonne., Sept. 19, 1918; served on detached service; 11 months overseas with French army; discharged at Camp Lewis, May 20, 1010

#### ALVERO E. SMITH-(17)

Private, 14th Service Co., S. C.; born Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 6, 1894; son of Loren K. and Bertha Smith, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, July 8, 1918; transferred College Sta., Tex., Signal Corps School to Camp Meade, Md.; promoted from private to corporal, to sergeant; served at Signal School during war; discharged at Camp Meade, March, 1919.

#### CHESTER DOTY SMITH-(18)

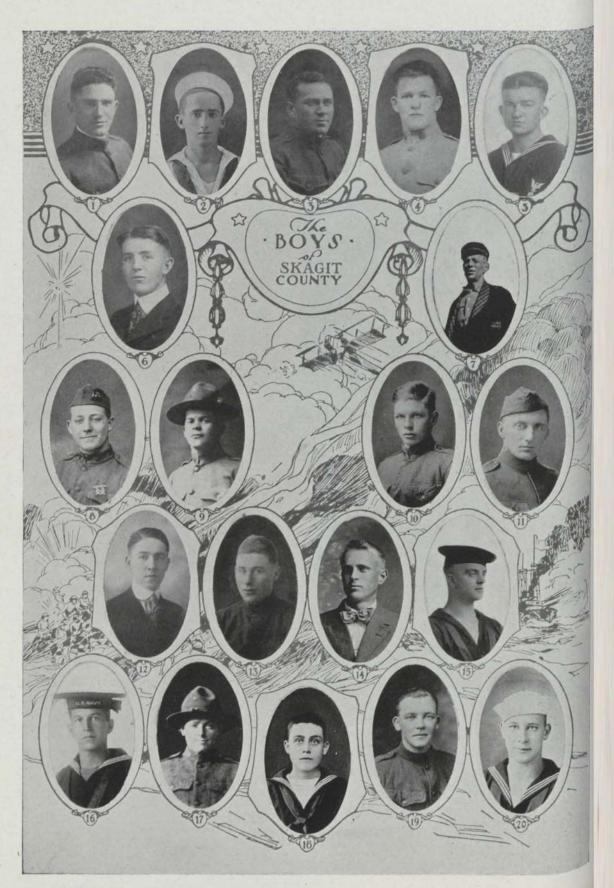
Private, 1st Class, Baty. F, 38th F. A., 13th Div.; born at Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 22, 1895; son of Loren K, and Bertha B. Smith, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., July 22, 1918; served at Camp Lewis, Wash.; promoted from private to private 1st Class; discharged at Camp Lewis, Jan. 24, 1919.

#### ALBERT DAVID SNYDER-(19)

Private; born in Washington, Sept. 10, 1895; son of Byron and Elizabeth Snyder of Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Craig, Alaska, Oct., 1918; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., Dec., 1918.

#### ROY ELMER TANCRE-(20)

Machinist Mate, 1st Class, Naval Aviation; born Jamestown, N. D., Dec. 6, 1893; son of Charles and Artimeda Tancre of Anacortes, Wash.; entered service at Seattle, Wash., Nov. 28, 1917; transferred from San Diego, Cal., to Jersey City, N. J.; to France; to Italy; to Pelham Bay, N. Y.; to Charleston, S. C.; to Great Lakes Training Sta.; to Bremerton, Wash.; promoted M. M. 2d Class to M. M. 1st Class; discharged at Bremerton, July, 1919; overseas 14, months.



Page 166

#### THE SKAGIT COUNTY BOYS OF

RALPH HOWARD DAVIS—(1)

Private, 1st Class, Co. D, 319th Engrs.; born at Genoa, Neb., Jan. 29, 1894; son of W. S. and Myrtle Davis (mother deceased); father's address. Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Mrach 11, 1918; transferred from Seattle to Camp Fremont, Cal.; to Camp Upton, N. Y.; to overseas Sept. 11, 1918; promoted private to private 1st Class; served in construction work at Brest and La Flavre; 12 months overseas; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Sept. 10, 1919.

DONALD BERNARD DAVIS—(2)
Scaman, 1st Class, U. S. S. Monterey; born at Rockford,
Wash., Feb. 23, 1898; son of William F. and Myrtle
Javis (mother deceased); father's address, Anacortes,
Wash.; entered service from Portland, Ore., Feb. 10, 1917;
transferred from Goat Island, Cal., to U. S. S. Monterey;
to Philippine Islands; to East Coast; promoted app. seaman to scaman 2d Class, to seaman 1st Class; made several
trips overseas; discharged at Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 14,
1919.

LESLIE W. DUNN—(3)
Private, 1st Class, Evac. Hosp. 12; born at Loomas, Cal., July 7, 1891; son of Chas. A. and Lenora Dunn, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., April 26, 1918; transferred to Evac. Hosp. 12; served at St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash.

CHARLES ARTHUR FENNO—(4)

Batn. Sergeant-Major, 32d Inf., 16th Div.; born at Siloam Springs, Ark., March 17, 1893; son of Otis and Alice Fender, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Missoula, Schofield, Barracks, Hawaii; promoted to corporal, to sergeant, to sergeant-major.

Radio Service; born at Anacortes, Wash., May 18, 1899; Son of Ernest L. and Alice J. Howard, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Portland, Ore., July 30, 1918; transferred Naval Training Sta., San Francisco, Cal., to Mare Island, El. Sch., Mare Island, Cal., Dec. 15, 1918; member of Influenza Squad; discharged at Bremerton, Wash., March 21, 1919.

JAMES DENNIS HILL—(6)
Yeoman, 3d Class, U. S. N.; born at Charleston, Ill., Feb. 27, 1890; son of James J. and Brunetta D. Hill, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., June 4, 1917; transferred Bremerton, Wash., to U. S. S. Rochester; to U. S. Naval Hosp, Chelesa, Mass.; to U. S. N. Hosp., Ft. Lyons, Colo.; promoted app. seaman to seaman 2d Class, to yeoman 3d Class; four trips across Atlantic; discharged Feb. 19, 1919; vocational training at Colorado State College, nine months in elect. eng.; in Jan., 1920, transferred to government hospital, Fort Bayard, N. M.; now editing the hospital paper, "The Mountain Breeze."

WILLIAM HALBERT KASCH—(7) ad Mate, U. S. S. Blackford; born at Iowa Falls, Iowa, April 1, 1873; son of William J. and Mary E. Kasch (father deceased); mother's address, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Feb. 28, 1918; transferred U. S. S. Westerly to Russian steamer Omsk; from England to U. S., when troop ship Oressa was tor-Mexico, ideal of the Mexico, discharged at Seattle, Dec., 1919.

EUGENE F. MATHEWS—(8)

PGENE F. MATHEWS—(8)

March 23, 1900; son of Charles and Mabel Mathews (ather deceased); mother's address, Mrs. Mabel Mallet, 1971; awarded D. S. C. for gallant conduct at battle of form for some forest; wounded in this battle and in hospitals reversely several months.

CIRILLO T. MARING—(9)
Private, 1st Class, Bary. E, 37th F. A., 13th Div.; born in Italy, June 3, 1892; son of Anton and Mary Maring, Italy; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., July 21, 1918; Fransferred to Camp Lewis; promoted private to private 1st Class; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Feb. 5, 1919.

RIOT.

RICHARD E. POLLARD—(10) Wash., June 27, 1900; son of Mrs. Eliza Pollard. Anafetes, Wash.; June 27, 1900; son of Mrs. Eliza Pollard. Anafetes, Wash.; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., Port p. 1918; transferred from Fort Lawton, Wash., to Vol. 1918; to France; five months overseas, mustered out at Camp. Stuart, Lewis, Wash., March 31, 1919.

#### GERHARD ROBERT REUSS-(11)

Private, 2d Det., O. A. R. D.; born at Rollingstone, Minn., Oct. 24, 1897; son of George and Carrie Reuss, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Sept. 5, 1918; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Dec. 31, 1918.

#### FRANK VOLOSCO REILLY-(12)

Quartermaster, 1st Class, U. S. N., U. S. S. Oregon; born at Anacortes, Wash., July 29, 1899; son of J. M. and F. K. Reilly, Seattle, Wash.; entered service from Anacortes, June 4, 1917; discharged July 15, 1920.

#### HARRY JOHN SMITH-(13)

Private, 1st Class, 361st Inf., 91st Div.; born in San Fran-isco, Cal., Oct. 15, 1896; son of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Smith, Anacortes, Wash: entered service from Anacortes, Sept. 19, 1917; promoted to private 1st Class; served at Argonne Forest, Belleau Wood; wounded at battle of Argonne For-est, Oct. 8, 1918; overseas six months; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Feb. 14, 1919.

#### FRANK TAYLOR-(14)

Chief Machinist's Mate, N. R. F.; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., Dec. 6, 1892; son of Eugene and Charlotte Taylor, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Oct. 16, 1917; transferred Bremerton, Wash., to Columbia University, N. Y.; to U. S. S. Granite; to U. S. S. C. No. 263; to Provincetown Sec. Base; to Boston Sec. Base, U. S. N. R. F.; patrol duty on East Coast; discharged at Boston, Mass., Jan. 24, 1918.

#### GEORGE OSCAR THOMPSON-(15)

Machinist's Mate, 2d Class, Sub-Chaser 309; born at Antigo, Wis.; son of Frank W. and Roxie L. Thompson, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Aberdeen, Wash., Aug. 15, 1917; discharged Dec. 11, 1918.

#### THOMAS JEFFERSON WOOTEN-(16)

Coxswain, U. S. N. R. F.; born at Anacortes, Wash., July 4, 1890; son of Mrs. S. Wooten, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Bremerton, Wash., Sept. 4, 1917; promoted seaman 1st Class to coxswain; discharged at Bremerton, Wash., July 10, 1919.

#### MARION EDWARD WILKERSON-(17)

Private, 15th Co., Heavy Art.; born in LaClede County, Mo., May 12, 1896; son of Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Price, Oak Harbor, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Sept. 12, 1018; transferred to Co. C, H. A.; mustered out Jan. 28, 1919.

#### ETHAN ALLAN WHIPPLE—(18)

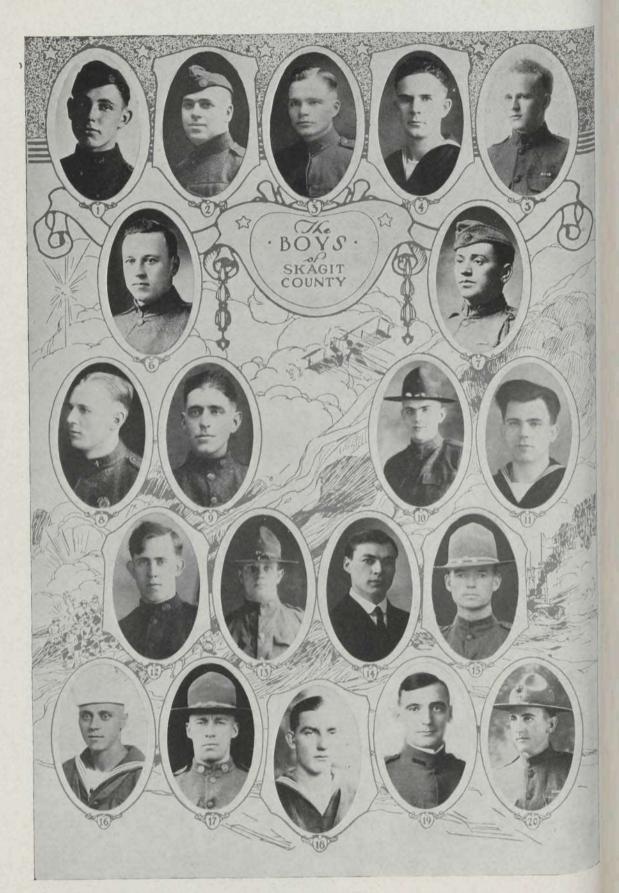
Seaman, 2d Class, U. S. S. Philadelphia; born at Gilby, N. D.; son of Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Whipple, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., July 26, 1918; transferred U. S. Training Camp, Seattle, Wash., to U. S. S. Princeton; to U. S. S. Philadelphia; to Bremerton, Wash.; promoted to seaman 2d Class; discharged Oct. 8, 1919.

#### RAYMOND HAMILTON YOUNG-(19)

Private, U. S. A.; born at Lowell, Wash., Nov. 16, 1893; son of Mr. and Mrs. George Young, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Anchorage, Alaska, July, 1918; transferred to Camp Dodge, Iowa; to Camp Grant, Ill.; mustered out Feb., 1919.

#### ARTHUR L. YOUNG-(20)

Naval Reserve Force; son of Mr. and Mrs. George Young, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service May, 1918; barber in aviation camp until Feb., 1919; then transferred to inactive



Page 168

#### THE OF SKAGIT COUNTY BOYS

### WALTER HERBERT FISHER-(1)

Private, 1st Class, 305th Inf.; born at Effington, S. D., March 30, 1896; son of Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Fisher, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., March 28, 1918; transferred from 33rd Co., 166th D. B., Camp Lewis, Wash., to Co. G, 305th Inf.; engaged in Meuse-Argonne; mustered out at Camp Lewis, May 22, 1919.

### WALLIE VALENTINE FUNK-(2)

Sergeant, Co. C, 322nd Field Signal Batn; born at Anacortes, Wash., Aug. 9, 1892; son of Valentine and Barbara Funk, Anacortes; entered service from San Diego, Cal., July 10, 1917; engaged in battles at Marne Sector, Champaign-Marne, Aisne-Marne, Vesle Sector, Toul Sector, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne; in Army of Occupation; overseas 14 months; mustered out at Mitchell Field, N. Y., July 25, 1919.

## THEODORE AXTELL GOULD—(3)

Sergeant, Quartermaster Corps; born at San Francisco, Cal., April 9, 1889; son of Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Gould, San Louis Obispo, Cal.; entered service from San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 5, 1917; transferred from Fort McDowell to Fort Casey, Wash.; from Fort Casey to Fort Worden; mustered out at Fort Worden, Feb. 18, 1920.

## H. LESTER GOULD-(4)

Pharmacist's Mate, 2nd Class, U. S. Navy; born at Anaeortes, Wash., Oct. 24, 1892; son of Chas. D. and Cora A. Gould, Anacortes; entered service from Anacortes, May 22, 1917; transferred to U. S. N. Hospital, Bremerton, Wash; to U. S. S. Sayannah; discharged June 24, 1919, at Bremerton Navy Yard.

## PURLEY HAMILTON—(5)

Corporal, Co. A, Water Tank Train 302; born Feb. 26, 1894; son of Jas. E. and Rosa E. Hamilton, Anacortes, Wash, entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash, June 13, 1918; engaged in battle of Meuse-Argonne; mustered out Aug. 11, 1919.

## DURLEY L. HAMILTON—(6)

Private, 3rd Co., C. A. C.; born June 1, 1892; son of Jas. and Rosa E. Hamilton, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., June 28, 1918; mustered out Dec. 31, 1918.

# JOHN E. HANSEN-(7)

PHN E. HANSEN—(7)
private, 1st Class, 161st Inf., 41st Div.; born at Dewey,
Wash., March 22, 1893; son of Mr. and Mrs. R. Hansen,
Anacorres, Wash.; entered service from Everett, Wash., to
Cet., 4, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to
Camp Mils, N. Y.; to France; engaged in battles at Montdidler, Novan, Aisne-Marne, Meuse-Argonne, Saizerais Sector; served with Pershing's Composite Reg. and Army of
Occupation in Germany; mustered out at Camp Lewis,
Sept. 28, 1919.

# JOHN C. IVERSON—(8)

Private, 27th Cas. Co., Limited Service; born at Dewey, Wash, Aug. 30, 1889; son of Nels and Cora Iverson, Anactas, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wn., Oct. 13, 1918; mustered out at Vancouver Barracks, Dec. 14, 1918.

NELS C. JORGENSON—(9) Fivate, Co. I, 162nd Inf., 41st Div.; born at Albert Lea, Minn., Dec. 2, 1889; son of Jens and Mary A. Jorgenson, Bayview, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Nov. 1, 1917; transferred to Co. F, 226th Inf., 32nd Div.; of Co. F, Postal Express Service; engaged in second battle of the Marne; mustered out April 16, 1919.

LEO STANLEY HOLIDAY—(10) Private, 1st Class, Co. A, 361st Inf.; born in Oklahoma, Sept. 13, 1894; son of Mrs. Annie E. Packwood, Bellingham, 13, 1894; son of Mrs. Annie E. Packwood, Bellingham, 13, 1894; son of Mrs. Annie E. Packwood, Bellingham, 13, 1891; transferred to 166th Depot Brigade Post Office, Camp Lewis, Wash.; mustered out Jan. 31, 1919.

#### ROY E. HUTTON-(11)

Seaman, U. S. Navy; born in Missouri, April 4, 1889; son of Geo. B. and Sarah Hutton, Cowiche, Wash.; entered service from Anacortes, Wash., "April 3, 1918; one trip overseas; discharged at Philadelphia, Dec. 6, 1918.

#### CLARENCE EDWARD HUTTON-(12)

Corporal, 164th Aero Squadron, Kelly Field, Tex.; born at Warnsburg, Mo., Aug. 28, 1896; son of Geo. and Sarah Hutton, Cowiche, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Nov. 2, 1917; mustered out Feb. 1, 1919, at Camp Lewis, Wash.

#### HARRY HUNT-(13)

Private, 45th S. P. Div.; born in Pierce County, Wash.; son of J. E. and E. A. Hunt, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Montesano, Wash., June 19, 1918.

#### OLIVER M. HUNDLEY-(14)

Boatswain's Mate, 1st Class; U. S. S. Marblehead; born at Olympia, Wash.; son of Z. J. and Mrs. Ella Hundley, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., April 17, 1917; overseas 7 months; discharged Aug. 16, 1919, at Bremerton, Wash.

#### ARTHUR WELLINGTON HUNDLEY-(15)

Private, Co. B, 75th Reg., 13th Div.; born at Olympia, Wash., Jan. 9, 1890; son of Z. J. and Ella Hundley, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Anacortes, Aug. 26, 1919; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Jan. 30, 1919.

#### MARKUS JOHANSEN-(16)

Electrician, 1st Class., U. S. N.; born Sept. 20, 1896; son of Mr. and Mrs. Chris Johansen, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service June 18, 1918; discharged Oct. 6, 1919.

#### FRANK D. KASCH-(17)

Private; born at Iowa Falls, Iowa, Jan. 20, 1888; son of Ernest and Mary Kasch, Anacortes, Wash.; entered serv-ice from Mt. Vernou, Wash., Oct. 14, 1918; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Dec. 5, 1918.

#### EARL B. KAMHOUT-(18)

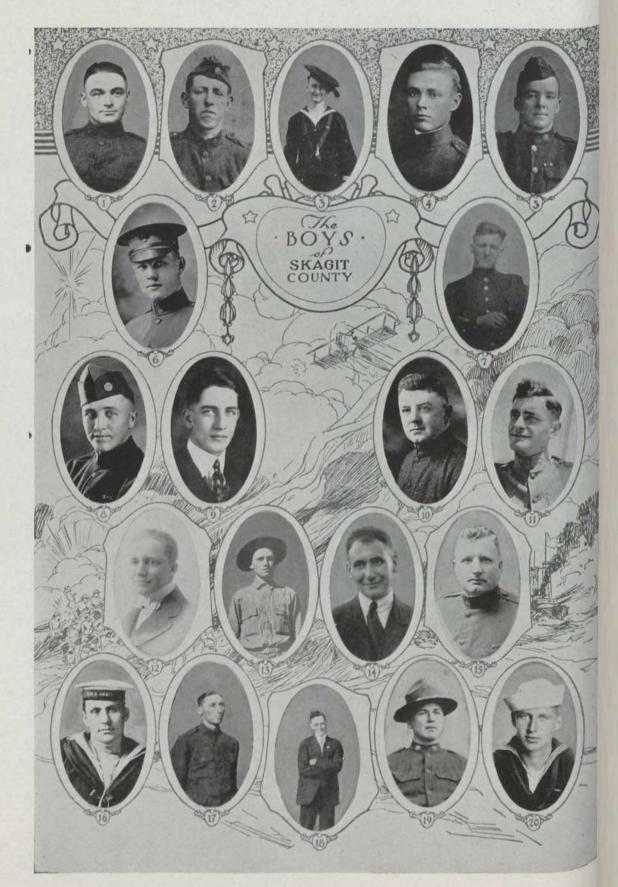
Boatswain's Mate, 2d Class, U. S. S. Marblehead, U. S. S. Fred W. Weller, U. S. S. Somerset, U. S. S. Lancaster, U. S. S. Beaufort, armed guard detached service; born at Woodboro, Wis., May 27, 1899; son of Harry H. and Cora Kamhout, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Anacortes, Wash., April 24, 1917; discharged at Charleston, S. C., July 29, 1920.

#### FREDERICK WILLIAM KNAPP-(19)

Major, U. S. R., 20th Engrs.; born at Pentwater, Mich., March 6, 1876; son of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. W. Knapp, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service Sept. 25, 1917; engaged in battles of St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; veteran of Spanish-American War; mustered out June 27, 1919.

#### GEO. L. KNAPP-(20)

Private, 20th Co., 3d Batn., 5th Reg., U. S. Marine Corps, 2d Div.; born in Mason County, Mich.; son of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. W. Knapp; entered service April 25, 1917, at Seattle, Wash.; engaged in battles of St. Mihiel, Champaigne and Meuse-Argonne; with Army of Occupation; mustered out at Quantico, Va., Aug. 10, 1919.



Page 170

#### SKAGIT COUNTY THE BOYS OF

DAVID DUDLEY BRISKY—(1)

Private, Tank Corps, born at Cashmere, Wash., July 11, 1893; son of William and Nellie Brisky (deceased); entered service from Anacortes, Wash., Oct. 16, 1918; transferred from Camp Colt, to Camp Dix, N. J.; ready to sail when armistice was signed; mustered out Dec. 10, 1918.

WARD BARNUM LATIMER-(2)

VARD BARNUM LATIMER—(2)
Private, 1st Class, 23d Inf., 2d Div.; born at Flushing, Mich., Mar. 24, 1895; son of Lydia E. and Harry C. Latimer (father deceased), mother's address, Seattle, Wash,; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash,; transferred from 161st Inf., 41st Div., to 23d Inf., 2d Div.; promoted from private to private 1st class; served at Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and Champaigne fronts; wounded at Champaigne, Oct. 3, 1918; gassed at Chateau-Thierry; 15 months overseas; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Apr. 7, 1919.

ROY EBENEZER LATIMER—(3)
Pharmacist's Mate, 3d Class; born at Fenton, Mich., Dec. 27, 1897; son of Harry C. Latimer (deceased) and Lydia E. Latimer, Seattle, Wash,; entered service from Bellingham, Wash, Jan. 19, 1918; transferred from Seattle, Wash, to Bremerton, Wash; to Training Camp, Seattle; to 1st Aid Sta., Seattle; back to N. T. C.; hospital duty during influenza; to Recruiting Sta.; promoted from app. seaman 2d Class to hosp. app 2d Class, to hosp. app. 3d Class, to pharmacist's mate 3d Class; discharged at Seattle, Oct. 31, 1920.

EARL CLEO LATIMER-(4)

Sergeant, 1st Class, 29th Aero Squadron; born at Fenton, Mich. Dec. 17, 1893; son of Marry C. (deceased) and Lydia E. Latimer, Seattle, Wash.; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., Aug. 27, 1917; transferred from Fort Lawton, Wash., to Kelly Field, Tex.; from 133d Aero Squadron to 29th Aero Squadron; to 352d Aero Squadron at Roosevelt Field, N. Y; promoted from sergeant to sergeant 1st Class; mustered out Dec. 30, 1918.

WILFRID LAURIER LEADBETTER—(5)
Private, Handley Page Co. No. 1; born at Lucknow, Ont.,
Canada, July 1, 1896; son of W. J. and Isabell Leadbetter,
Marshfield, Ore.; entered service from Fort Lawton, Wash.,
Nov. 21, 1917; transferred from Kelly Field, Tex. to Dayton, Ohio; to Long Island; to Halifax, Can.; to Long Island; to Liverpool, Eng., and European camps; transferred
from 166th Aero Sqd. to Handley Page Co. No. 1; overseas
4 months; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Dec. 30,
1918.

Field Clerk, Adj. Gen. Dept.; born at Helena, Mont. May 26, 1889; son of Albert and Mae Young, Yakima, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., May 28, 1918; transferred from Co. B, 44th Inf., to Machine Gun Co., 44th Inf., 13th Div.; from Fort Lawton, Wash., to Camp Lewis, Wash.; to Presidio, Cal.; promoted from private to army field elerk; mustered out at Presidio, Oct. 3, 1919.

LEONARD YOUNG—(7)
U. S. Naval Corps; son of Mr. and Mrs. George Young,
Anacortes, Wash.; went to Mare Island, Cal., Dec., 1917;
on furlough three months on account of illness; transferred
to inactive service Jan., 1919.

CHARLES LEWIS ECKROAT—(8)
Corporal, Co. F, 59th Inf., 4th Div.; born at Fleming, Colo., Oct., 10, 1890; son of Mr. L. A. Eckroat, Orange, Cal.: entered service from Bremerton, Wash., Oct. 4, 1917; transferred from 91st Div. to Co. F, 59th Inf., 4th Div.; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Greene, N. C.; Bromoted from private to corporal; served at Aisne, Marne, St. Mihlel, Meuse-Argonne; in Army of Occupation; overseas 15 months; awarded bronze star and silver star citation for bravery near Chateau-Thierry; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Aug. 15, 1919.

HOLLIS EDGAR KERR—(9)
Private, Co. I, S. A. T. C., U. of W., Seattle, Wash.; born at M. Vernon, Wash., Dec. 6, 1899; son of Mr. and Mrs. S. Mt. Vernon, Wash., Dec. 6, 1899; son of E. Kerr, Mt Vernon; entered service at Seattle, Wash., Oct. 12, 1918; mustered out at Seattle, Wash., Dec. 12, 1918.

MURRAY D. McLEAN—(10)
Private, 17th Co., Puget Sound, C. A. C., Fort Worden,
Wash.; born at Marion, Kan., Aug. 2, 1890; son of Mr.
and Mrs. Henry A. McLean, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered
Service at Seattle, Wash., Oct. 23, 1918; qualified for promotion and commission as 2d lieutenant when armistice
was signed; mustered out Dec. 23, 1918.

LONNIE LEON LA THORPE—(11)
Military Police Sergeant, U. S. M. C.; born at Milo, Mo., July 4, 1893; son of Paul A. and Amanda La Thorpe, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service at Seattle, Wash., July 24, 1915; transferred to Mare Island, Cal.; to Hawaiian Islands; to Philippines; to Pearl Harbor, T. H.; to Mare Island; to San Diego, Cal.; serged four years; promoted from private to corporal, to sergeant, to mail sergeant, to military police sergeant; received medal; discharged at North Island, June, 1919.

MERLAND D. STROUD—(12)
Bugler, Co. G. 161st Inf.; born at Marble Rock, Ia., June
9, 1898; son of Willard H. and Francis Stroud, Mt. Vernon,
Wash; entered service from Charles City, Ia., April 13,
1917; transferred from Fort Des Moines, Ia., to Camp
Dodge, Ia.; to Camp Cody, N. M.; to Camp Merritt, N. J.;
to France; to Germany; from 34th Div., 133d Inf., to Co.
G. 41st Div.; to 126th Inf., Co. G., 32d Div.; to Co. C,
126th Inf.; promoted to 1st Class musician; served at
Meuse-Argonne; gassed and wounded at Argonne; overseas
one year; mustered out at Camp Dodge, Ia., May 22, 1919.

ERNEST W. STROUD—(13)
Sergeant, Co. E., 133d Inf., 34th Div.; born at Marble Rock, Ia., Nov. 1, 1895; son of Willard and Francis Stroud, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Charles City, Ia., April 13, 1917; transferred from Fort Des Moines, Ia., to Camp Dodge, Ia.; to Camp Cody, N. M.; to Camp Dix, N. J.; to France; promoted from private to private 1st Class, to corporal, to sergeant; served in Brest, France; overseas one year; mustered out at Camp Dodge, Ia., Nov. 4, 1919.

CHARLES WHITNEY ANDERSON—(14)
Engineer, U. S. S. Stewart; born at Marysville, Wash,
Feb. 17, 1894; son of John and Fannie Anderson, SedroWoolley, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash;
transferred to Philadelphia, Pa.; to Brest, France; U. S. S.
Stewart sunk German submarine, and saved part of men on
the U. S. S. Florence, which was loaded with powder and

WILLIAM EARL BERRY—(15)

1st Lieutenant of Inf.; born at Carroll, Pa., Jan. 15, 1888; son of W. A. (deceased) and Amanda S. Berry, Williamsport, Pa.; entered service from San Diego, Cal., Sept. 4, 1917; assigned to Supply Co., 364th Inf.; promoted to sergt. and 1st serg.; graduate Third O. T. S., 91st Div.; transferred from Camp Lewis to Camp Lee, Va.; promoted to 2d lieut. Inf. to 1st lieut. Inf.; Supply Officer Inf. Repl. and Training Camp, Camp Lee; Gen. Staff duty in France; appointed 1st lieut. Inf., Reg. Army; resigned at Camp Dix, N. J., Sept. 10, 1919; appointed 1st lieut. Inf., O. R. C.

JOSEPH FRASER STEWART—(16)
Fireman, Canadian Navy, H. M. S. Niobe; born at Breelin,
Scotland, June 6, 1890; son of James and Margaret Stewart, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service March 5, 1917;
served on patrol duty; discharged at Halifax, N. S., March
12, 1919.

ELWIN W. ARNOLD—(17)

Private, 46th Co., 305th Inf., 77th Div.; born at Palmer, Neb., July 11, 1893; son of Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Arnold, Grassmere, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wn., June 23, 1918; served at Meuse-Argonne; mustered out May 23, 1919.

FINLEY YOUNG McFEE—(18)
Private, 7th Batn., Canadian Forces; born at Russeltown,
Can., Aug. 13, 1889; son of Chas, and Tena McFee (deceased); entered service at Victoria, B. C., Nov. 17, 1917;
overseas Jan. 5, 1918; served at Vimy Ridge, Amiens,
Arras; wounded at Amiens; overseas 15 months; mustered
out at Montreal, Can., April 20, 1919.

IOHN CUTHBERT-(19)

OHN CUTHBERT—(19)
Corporal, Co. G., 364th Inf., 91st Div.; born at Norman,
Wash., June 30, 1886; son of Andrew and Jennie Cuthhert, Rockport, Wash.; entered service at Arlington, Wash.,
May, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp
Merritt, N. J.; to France; promoted from private to corporal; served at St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne, Ypres; overseas. 9 months; mustered out at Camp Lewis, March 23,

WALTER S. MERRYWEATHER—(20)

Coxswain, U. S. N.; born at Seattle, Wash., Oct. 25, 1899; son of Mrs. C. Robinson, Hamilton, Wash.; entered service at Seattle Jan. 4, 1917; transferred to Goat Isl., Cal., to U. S. S. Frederick, to U. S. S. Louisville, to U. S. S. Pocahontas, to U. S. S. Black Hawk; 22 trips overseas; discharged New York City, Dec. 17, 1920.



Page 172

#### OF SKAGIT COUNTY THE BOYS

### TOM ANDERSON-(1)

Private. Co. I, 59th Inf., 4th Div.; born in Norway, May 31, 1890; son of A. B. and Randi Anderson (father deceased); mother in Norway; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Oct. 4, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Greene, N. C.; to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; served at Chateau-Thierry, St. Milhiel, Meuse-Argonne; wounded at Argonne, Oct. 7, 1918; 11 months overseas; mustered out at Camp Lewis, May 28, 1919.

### WALTER GRIFFIN CRAWFORD-(2)

2d Lieutenant, Co. F, 161st Inf., 41st Div., and 319th M. G, Batn., 82d Div.; born at Oberlin, Kan., Nov. 4, 1888; son of Elmore and Rosa Crawford, Shaw Island, Wash.; entered service from Walla Walla, Wash.; in N. G. Feb. 27, 1916; promoted to 2d Lieutenant; served Meuse-Argonne drive; wounded Oct. 15, 1918; in hospital 13 weeks; 19 months overseas; mustered out Sept. 15, 1919.

### ELLSWORTH BERTRAND NELSON-(3)

Private, Co. F, 161st Inf., 41st Div.; born at Centreville, S. D., July 30, 1899; son of Nels and Sophia Nelson, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Mar. 30, 1916; transferred from Camp Murray, Wash., to Camp Mills, N, Y.; to overseas, Dec. 13, 1917; Co. F; Signal Co.; Hdqtrs. Co., 42d Div 5 months; Signal School, St. Aguain; graduate wireless operator; assigned Co. C, 112th F. Signal Batn., 37th Div.; served at St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne, Ypres-Lys and defensive sectors; overseas 16 months; mustered out at Camp Lewis, April 26, 1919.

### ELMER ERNEST REECE—(4)

Private, 42d Spruce Div.; born at Edmonds, Wash., Dec. 12, 1893; son of Mr. and Mrs. William Reece, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., June 24, 1918; mustered out at Vancouver, Wash., Dec. 24, 1918

## LESTER SHARP—(5)

Cook, 23d Inf., 2d Div.; born at Mayville, Mich., Aug. 9, 1888; son-of William and Nellie Sharp, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, May, 1916; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Mils, N. Y.; to France; transferred to Machine Gun Co.; overseas Dec., 1917, to Aug., 1917; served at Belleau Wood and Chateau-Thierry; gassed at Belleau Wood, July 4, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis as casual; mustered out at Camp Lewis, March, 1919.

## OSCAR A. TJERSLAND—(6)

Corporal, 18th Balloon Co.; born at La Conner, Wash., Oct. 26, 1894; son of Ben and Lena Tjersland, Mt. Vernon, Wn.; entered service from Scattle, Wash., Dec. 12, 1917; transferred from Fort Lawton, Wash., to Kelly Field, Tex., to Fort Omaha, Ncb.; to Camp Morrison, Va.; to France; promoted at Brest; overseas Oct. 21, 1918, to May 3, 1919; stationed at Bordeaux; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., May 22, 1919.

# FRANK VICTOR VAN VALKENBURG—(7)

Sergeant, Co. M., 361st Inf., 91st Div.; born at Sumas, Wash.; son of Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Van Valkenburg, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Sumas, Wash., Sept. 1917; transferred to O. T. S., at LaValbonne, France; to 1918; to Sergeant; served at St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and reoccupation of Belgium; overseas July 6, 1918, to 1919; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., March 22, 1919; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., March 22,

# EARL EDWARD VASHAW—(8)

Seaman, 2d Class; born at Eagle Mills, Mich.; son of Rodney and Elma Vashaw, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, July 10, 1918; served at Navy Training School, Seattle, Wash.; released on reserve, Feb. 12, 1919.

## CHRIS VIKE-(9)

Private, 27th Co., 166th D. B.; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash.; son, of John and Carrie Vike, Mt. Vernon; entered service from Snohomish, Wash., Jan. 23, 1918; served at Camp Lewis, Wash.; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Dec., 1918.

# HAROLD EDWARD WERSEN-(10)

Medical Corps, Naval Reserve; born at La Conner, Wash., Oct. 8, 1899; son of Gustave and Irene Wersen, Mt. Verson, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., June 27, 191, Wash.; entered to Goat Island, Cal., to Philadelphia College of Pharmacy; promoted to 3d Class pharmacist; released on reserve at Boston, Mass., Sept. 21, 1919.

#### EARL STANLEY WHITE—(11)

Corporal, Co. F, 161st Regt., 41st Div., and Co. G, 23d Inf., 24 Div.; born at Longmont, Colo., Feb. 26, 1898; son of Ross and Maud White, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, July 6, 1916; transferred from Camp Murray, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to overseas, Dec. 10, 1917; promoted to corporal July, 1918; served at Chateau-Thierry, Champaigne, second battle of the Marne; wounded second battle of Marne; in hospital 11½ months; 18 months overseas; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., July 3, 1919.

#### ERNEST CARLYSLE WHITE-(12)

Sergeant, Co. F, 161st Inf., 41st Div.; born at Longmont, Colo., Feb. 28, 1896; son of Ross and Maud White, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, May 6, 1916; transferred from Camp Murray, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to overseas, Dec. 10, 1917; promoted to corporal, to sergeant, to Inf. Candidate School; 19 months overseas; mustered out Sept., 1919.

#### JESSE F. WILLARD-(13)

Seaman, 2d Class, U. S. N. R. F., Lake Washington, Seattle, Wash.; born at Sedro-Woolley, Wash., Nov. 17, 1896; son of Fred F. and Rose L. Willard, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, June 20, 1918; mustered out Dec. 14, 1918.

#### FLOYD RAYMOND WILES-(14)

Quartermaster, Balboa Park, San Diego, Cal.; born at Avon, Wash., March 29, 1896; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Dec. 22, 1916; was also a private in 15th Casual Co., Wash.; mustered out March, 1917.

#### RICHARD HAGAN WILSON-(15)

st Lieutenant, 20th Engrs.; born at Litchfield, Ky., Oct, 5, 1887; son of Mrs. T. B. Wilson, Tacoma, Wash.; entered service from Olympia, Wash., Sept. 8, 1917; transferred from Co. I, 361st Inf., 91st Div., to Eng. O. T. C., Camp Lee, Va.; to Co. A, 517th Engrs., Camp Gordon, Ga.; to Camp Stuart, Va.; to 20th Engrs.; to 12th Engrs. Service Co. (Forestry); promoted private to corporal, to sergeant, to Engrs. O. T. C., to 2d lieutenant, to 1st lieutenant; served in France, June 1, 1918, to July 3, 1919; mustered out Aug. 11, 1919.

#### CHARLES W. WOLF-(16)

Private, 1st Class, 361st Inf., Co. A; born at Kimball, S. D., Aug. 31, 1890; son of Mr. and Mrs. George J. Wolf, Mt. Vernon, Wn.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Sept. 19, 1917; transferred to 5th Army Corps, Hdqtrs.; promoted to cook; served in Meuse-Argonne; gassed Oct. 4, 1918; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., April 30, 1919.

#### LEONARD G. WOLF-(17)

Sergeaut, 807th M. C. Co.; born at Kimball, S. D.; son of Mr. and Mrs. George Wolf, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Fort Lawton, Wash., Feb. 12, 1918; transferred 301 W. Tank Train, to 311 M. T. Co.; to M. T. Co., 807; promoted from private 1st Class to sergeant; mustered out April 18, 1919.

#### IRA J. WOLF—(18)

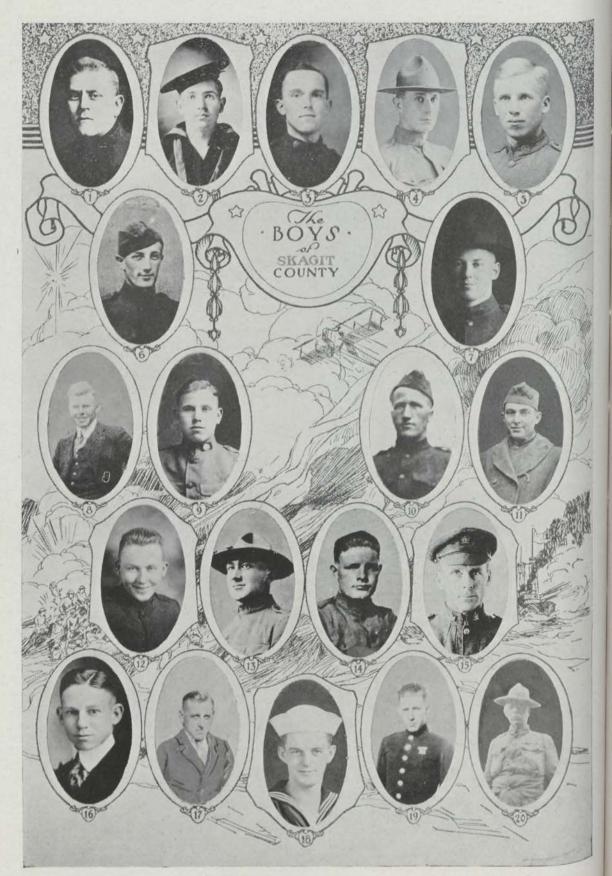
Wireless Operator, Hdqtrs. Co., 348th F. A.; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash.; son of George J. and Mary Wolf, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Corvallis, Ore., Jan. 5, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to overseas, July 13, 1918; served at Argonne; mustered out at Camp Lewis, April 22, 1919.

#### VIRGIL HALCULT WOODFIELD-(19)

Private, 5th Marines, 2d Div.; born at Edmonds, Wash., May 12, 1899; son of Ernest and Golden Woodfield, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Burlington, Wash., April 5, 1917; transferred from Mare Island, Cal. to Bremerton, Wash.; to Quantico, Va.; overseas Aug. 1, 1918; served at 5t. Mihiel, Argonne, Champaigne; 15 months overseas; mustered out at Quantico, Aug. 13, 1919.

#### GUST A. YOUNGQUIST-(20)

Sergeant, M. C., Base Hosp., Fort Stevens, Ore.; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., Feb. 1, 1897; son of John and Amanda Youngquist, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., May 2, 1918; transferred from Fort Lawton, Wash., to Fort Stevens, Ore.; promoted private to private Ist Class, to corporal, to sergeant; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Dec. 31, 1918.



Page 174

#### THE SKAGIT COUNTY BOYS OF

### EMANUEL A. ALM-(1)

Private, 27th Supply Co., C. A. C.; born at Clarks, Neb., July 20, 1890; son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Alm, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service at Mt. Vernon, Sept. 5, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Fort Stevens, Ore.; to Camp Eustis, Va.; mustered out Jan. 15, 1919.

## MAXWELL RUPERT ANDREWS-(2)

Electrician, 1st Class, U. S. S. Westford; born at McLeod, Mont., Dec. 2, 1896; son of H. O. C. and Esther Andrews (mother deceased), Bellingham, Wash.; entered service at Bellingham, June 3, 1918; transferred from Puget Sound Navy Yard to Bremerton, Wash.; to U. S. S. Westford; promoted from elect. 3d Class to elect. 2d Class, to elect. 1st Class; served 8 months in war zone; discharged at New York, March, 1, 1919.

### JOHN FRANK BEATY-(3)

Private, Co. A, Water Tank Train No. 302; born at Front Royal, Va., Feb. I, 1893; son of John A. and Nancy J. Beaty, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service at Mt. Vernon, June 14, 1918; transferred from Pullman, Wash., mechanics school to Camp Holobird, Md.; to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; served in transportation service at front; injured in right eye; overseas 10 months; discharged at Letterman Gen. Hosp., San Francisco, Cal., Aug., 1919; drowned Aug. 20, 1920.

### AUGUSTUS BRAWLEY-(4)

Private, 41st Co., C. A. C.; born at Knox City, Mo., Dec. 27, 1872; son of John and Mary Brawley (deceased); entered service at Mt. Vernon, Wash., Nov. 4, 1918; transferred to Fort Worden, Wash.; discharged at Fort Worden, Dec. 21, 1918.

### EINAR M. CARLSON—(5)

Corporal, Co. F, 161st Inf.; son of E. M. Carlson, Alder, Wash.; entered service July 27, 1917; transferred to France, from Army Int., specialists school to Co. C, Service Batn., army schools; returned to U. S. as a casual, July, 1916

## WALTER H. CRICH-(6)

Sergeant, Co. F, 161st Inf.; born at Coupeville, Wash., Jan. 1899; son of Fred and Margaret Crich, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service at Mt. Vernon; transferred to Camp Mills, N. Y.; promoted to sergeant; served overseas; mustered out Aug., 1919.

## WILLIAM MILTON CALLAHAN-(7)

Private, S. A. T. C., U. of W., Seattle; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., Jan. 20, 1899; son of Mary L. and James W. Callahan, Mt. Vernon; entered service at Seattle, Oct. 11, 1918; mustered out at Seattle, Dec. 18, 1918.

## PERCY HOWE DUNLAP—(8)

Private, Air Service, Penn Field, Tex.; born at La Conner, Wash, Aug. 28, 1896; son of Will and Winifred Dunlap, Mt. Vernon, Wash, (mother deceased); entered service at Mf. Vernon, Aug. 14, 1918; transferred from Pullman, Wash, to Fort Worden, Wash, Heavy Art.; to Penn Field, Tex.; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Feb. 3, 4919.

# VERNON S. FORTIN—(9)

Private, 1st Class, Co. C. 3d Army M. P. Batn.; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., Dec. 16, 1897; son of Napoleon and Effic Fortin, Mt. Vernon; entered service at Mt. Vernon, May 16, 1916; transferred from Camp Murray, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; to Germany: promoted from Drivate to private 1st Class; served at Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, St. Mihiel, Champaigne, Argonne; overseas 20 months; mustered out at Hoboken, N. J., Aug. 18, 1919.

# BRYAN WILLIAM HOLT-(10)

Corporal, Co. F. 161st Inf.; born in Benton County, Ark., Oct. 19, 1897; son of Sterling P. and Mary Holt( mother deceased), Mt. Vernon Wash.; entered service at Mt. Vernon; transferred from Camp Murray, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; promoted from private to private 1st Class, to corporal; overseas 15½ months; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash.

#### ALVIN W. HEGEWALD-(11)

Private, 91st Div., Co. B, 316th Field Signal Batn.; born at Alameda, Cal., May 14, 1894; son of Mr. and Mrs. Hugo Hegewald, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Sept. 19, 1917; transferred from Co. A, 361st Inf., to Co. C, 316th F. S. Batn.; to Co. B, 316th F. S. Batn.; served at St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne, Lys-Scheldt, Flanders; citation for unusual brawery under shell fire; Camp Lewis Honor Roll; citation silver star; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., May 1, 1919.

### EDWIN WILLIAM HENRY-(12)

Private, S. A. T. C., U. of W., Seattle, Wash.; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., March 21, 1899; son of William J. and Anna J. Henry, Mt. Vernon; entered service at Mt. Vernon, Oct. 20, 1918; mustered out at Seattle, Dec. 20,

### ALBERT GOODRICH-(13)

Private, 364th Field Hosp.; born at Sarsborg, Norway, Feb. 8, 1894; son of Fred and Minnie Goodrich, Mt. Vernon, Wash. (father deceased); entered service at Mt. Vernon, April 25, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Merritt, N. J.; overseas, July 18, 1918; served at Argonne, Lys-Scheldt, St. Mihiel; in French hospital 7 weeks; mustered out at Camp Lewis, May 11, 1919.

#### JOHN NELSON—(14)

Private, Baty. E, 54th C. A. C.; born in Iowa, Oct. 24, 1896; son of Alfred and Margarette Nelson, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service at Mt. Vernon, Sept. 6, 1917; transferred to truck school; overseas 8 months; discharged March 22, 1919.

### RICHARD WILLIAM McKINSTRY-(15)

Private, 72d Bat., Seaforth Highlanders, C. E. F.; born in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 24, 1879; son of Howard L. and Mary Brodrick; entered service at Mt. Vernon, Wash., June, 1916; transferred from Victoria, B. C., to Shorneliff, Eng.; to La Hayre, France; to Ferfay; to Villiers-a-Bois; to Vimy; to Etaples, France; to Stockport; to Bollington; to Bearwood; to Buxton; to Seaford, Eng.; to "Shaughnessy," New Westminster; served in Flanders; wounded and gassed at Avion-Lens; overseas 2 years; mustered out at Victoria, June 27, 1918.

#### ELDON IRL JENNE—(16)

2d Lieutenant, R. O. T. C., Pullman, Wash.; born at Coupeville, Wash., May 30, 1899; son of Edward and Agnes Jenne, Coupeville; entered service from Pullman, Sept., 1918; promoted from sergeant to 2d lieutenant; mustered out at Pullman, Feb., 1919.

#### EDWARD JOST-(17)

Private, Train Hdqtrs., 2d Div.; born at Mt. Vernon, Wn., June 5, 1898; son of John and Della Jost, Mt. Vernon; entered service from Mt. Vernon, May 9, 1916; transferred from Wash. N. G. to Regular Army; overseas Nov., 1917; served at Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, St. Mihiel. Champaigne, Meuse-Argonne; wounded at Argonne, Nov. 11, 1918; overseas 21 months; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Sept. 24, 1919.

### GEORGE WILLIAM RISBELL-(18)

Mechanics' Mate, 1st Class, U. S. N. R. F., U. S. S. West Eleaseo; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., May 14, 1897; son of Chas. A. Risbell (deceased) and Mrs. S. G. Ball, Mt. Vernon; entered service at Bremerton, Wash., Aug. 20, 1918; transferred from Seattle to Triest, Austria; released from active duty at Boston, Mass., April 4, 1918.

### GLENN BURNETT RICE-(19)

Private, 1st Class, Co. 117, 9th Regt., U. S. M. C.; born at Rogers, Ark., Ian. 17, 1895; son of Mrs. M. A. Weiss, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service at Great Falls, Mont., Oct. 3, 1917; transferred from Mare Island, Cal., to Hawaii; promoted from private to private 1st class; member of Marine Corps Rifle Team; 13 months in Hawaii; mustered out at Mare Island, Cal., Sept. 25, 1919.

#### JAMES CHURCH WAUGH-(20)

Sergeant, Supply Co.; born at Greenville, Ont., Can., June 11, 1852; son of William and Mary Waugh (both deceased); entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., July 17, 1916; transferred from Co. F, 2d Wash., to Supply Co.; promoted from private to corporal, to sergeant; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., April 29, 1917.



Page 176

### WILLIAM LESLIE FOX-(1)

Chauffeur, 1st Class, 13th Photographic Section; born at Wakefield, Neb., Jan. 23, 1888; son of Wm. L. and Carrie O. Fox, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, March 3, 1918; transferred to Kelly Field, Tex.; to Madison Barracks, N. Y.; to France; mustered out at Fort Douglas, Utah, July 11, 1919.

### MARION FOSTER—(2)

Private, 15th Co., Coast Art.; born at Central City, Neb.; son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Foster (deceased); entered service from Norfolk, Neb., March 28, 1918; transferred to Fort Logan, Cal.; to Fort Flagler, Wash.; to Fort Casey, Wash.; to Fort Worden, Wash.

### SIDNEY GORTON-(3)

Private, Co. F, 161st Inf.; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash.; son of W. I. and Georgia Gorton, Mt. Vernon; entered service at American Lake, Wash., July 3, 1917; transferred to Co. K, 23d Inf.; to Co. B, 53d Pioneer Inf., 2d Div.; engaged in battles at Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, Champaigne and Soissons; mustered out May 21, 1919.

### FRED GORTON-(4)

Corporal, Q. M. C., Butchery Co.; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash.; son of W. I. and Georgia Gorton, Mt. Vernon; entered service at Fort Lawton, Wash., Dec. 14, 1917; saw service overseas; mustered out July 16, 1919.

### DONALD GORTON-(5)

Scrgeant, Co. B, 22d Inf.; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash.; son of W. I. and Georgia Gorton, Mt. Vernon; entered service at American Lake, Wash., March 27, 1917; barred from overseas service due to fracture of spine; mustered out Feb. 10, 1919.

### CHARLES E. GACHES-(6)

1st Lieutenant, 2d Washington Inf.; born at La Conner, Wash., Nov. 20, 1881; son of Jas. and Rhoda Gaches, La Conner; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., March 26, 1917; quartermaster sergeant, 1898 and 1899; Independent Bn., 1st Wash. Volunteers; 2d lieutenant, Mexican Border Service, 2d Wash. Inf., Co. C; promoted to 1st lieutenant, Nov. 2, 1916.

### ELMER C. GARLAND-(7)

Cook, 32d Co., 8th Batn., 166th D. B.; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., April 8, 1887; son of Richard and Anna Garland (deceased); entered service from Mt. Vernon, May 29, 1918; mustered out Dec. 21, 1918.

### CLARENCE RICHARD GARLAND-(8)

Private, 158th Inf., Machine Gun Co., and Co. H, 164th Inf., 40th Div.; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., March 24, 1895; son of Richard and Anna Garland (deceased); entered service from Mt. Vernon, May 28, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Kearney, Cal.; to Camp Mills, N. Y.; sailed overseas Aug. 1, 1918; overseas 7 months; mustered out March 18, 1919.

## GUY H. GILBERT-(9)

Chauffeur, 270th Aero Squadron; born at Lost Springs, Kan., Sept. 8, 1898; entered service from Wichita, Kan., Dec. 10, 1917; engaged in battles of Meuse-Argonne and St. Mihiel; mustered out July 25, 1919, at Camp Lewis, Wash.

## HOWARD GOOD-(10)

Seaman, 2d Class, Radio, U. S. N.; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., Jan. 13, 1897; son of Franklin and Adalecia Good, Mt. Vernon; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., July 18, 1918; discharged Feb. 17, 1919, at Seattle, Wash.

#### HAROLD ERNEST GOOD-(11)

Apprentice Seaman, Naval Unit, U. of W.; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., June 7, 1899; son of Franklin and Adalecia Good, Mt. Vernon; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Oct. 17, 1918; discharged Dec. 21, 1918.

### HAROLD WHITNEY HANNAFORD-(12)

Signalman, 2d Class, Seattle Training Sta., Norfolk Naval Base and U. S. S. Arizona; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., March 8, 1900; son of R. G. and Inez W. Hannaford, Mt. Vernon; entered service from Seattle, Wash., March 20, 1918; saw service in England, France, Cuba and Turkey; discharged at Bremerton, Wash., July 8, 1919.

#### BIRDIE HAVELOCK HANSEN-(13)

Private, Co. C, 157th Inf., and Co. K, 322d Inf.; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., July 1, 1887; son of Chas. and Mahala Hansen; entered service from Mt. Vernon, June 24, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Kearney, Cal.; sailed overseas Aug. 5, 1918; engaged in battle of Argonne; mustered out July 7, 1919.

#### WILLARD HARRY HANNAFORD-(14)

Sergeant, 51st Aero Squadron; born at Marion, Kan., Sept. 15, 1896; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Dec. 12, 1917; transferred from Fort Lawton, Wash., to Kelly Field, Tex.; to Ellington Field, Long Island, N. Y.; promoted from private to corporal, to sergeant; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash.

#### FRANK BOWER HANNAFORD-(15)

Private, 1st Class, Machine Gun Co., 164th Inf.; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., May 20, 1899; son of Harry E. and Elbar B. Hannaford, Mt. Vernon; entered service from Mt. Vernon, July, 1917; transferred from guard duty in Eastern Washington to Camp Lewis, Wash.; to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; discharged at Camp Lewis, March 18, 1919.

#### HERMAN LEONARD HANSEN-(16)

Carpenter's Mate, 2d Class, U. S. S. Belknap; born at Fir, Wash., Oct. 25, 1894; son of Mr. and Mrs. N. P. Hansen, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Scattle, July 23, 1917; transferred from Norfolk, Va., to U. S. S. Illinois; to R. S. Boston; to U. S. S. Belknap; promoted from fireman 2d Class to carpenter's mate 2d Class; discharged Aug. 30, 1919.

#### JACOB RALPH HILDEBRAND-(17)

Corporal, Co. C, 304th Field Signal Batn.; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., June 24, 1892; son of Jacob and Elizabeth Hildebrand, Mt. Vernon; transferred from Fort Leavenworth, Kan., to Camp Meade, Md.; to France; promoted from private to corporal; served in Meuse-Argonne drive and several sectors; slightly gassed at Verdun; overseas 10 months; discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., June 18, 1919.

#### FRED B. HANVEY-(18)

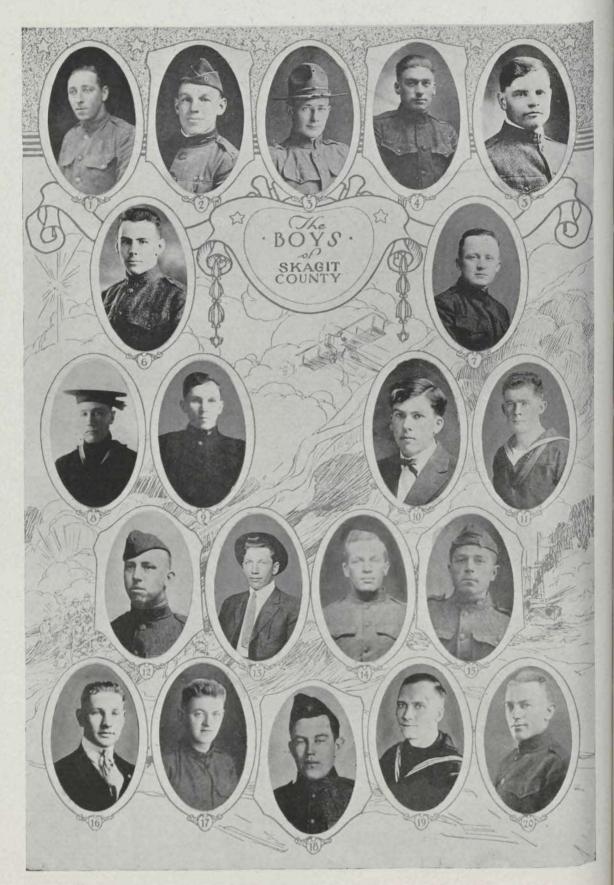
Private, Co. B., 31st Inf.; born at Banister, Mich., Jan. 3, 1888; son of Thomas A. Hanvey (mother deceased), Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Las Vegas, Nev., April 29, 1918; transferred from Vancouver Barracks to Camp Fremont, Cal.; to Siberia; saw service at Vladivostok, Russia, and Harbin, Manchuria; discharged Nov. 5, 1919.

#### LEONARD RAYMOND HALETON-(19)

Private, 37th Field Art., Camp Lewis, Wash.; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., May 26, 1896; son of W. C. Haleton, Mt. Vernon, entered service from Mt. Vernon, July 22, 1918; discharged at Camp Lewis, Feb. 5, 1919.

#### CLARENCE LORENZO WRIGHT-(20)

Private, Co. H. 13th Inf.; born at Tacoma, Wash., Jan. 24, 1897; son of Mrs. Belle Davis, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Alpine, Wash., Sept. 13, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Fremont, Cal., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; was on board ship on the way to France when armistice was signed; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., March 18, 1919.



Page 178

### EDWARD C. JARVIS-(1)

Private, 1st Class, 302d Field Remount Squadron; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash.; son of Mr. and Mrs. William Jarvis, Mt. Vernon; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Dec. 13, 1917; served in Oise-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., Aug. 8, 1919.

### FRANK HARRISON JENNE—(2)

Captain, Hdqtrs 3d Army; born at Coupeville, Wash., March 4, 1889; son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Jenne, Coupeville; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., March 27, 1917; transferred from Co. F, 161st Inf., to Hdqtrs. 1st Army Corps, to Hdqtrs. 3d Army; promoted from 2d lieutenant to 1st lieutenant, to captain; served in Champaigne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives, and Meuse-Argonne defensive; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wn., Aug. 31, 1919.

### CLAUDE WOODWARD JEWETT-(3)

Private, Forestry Service of Aviation Corps; born at Avon, Wash., Jan. 1, 1889; son of Frank and Angie Jewett, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service at Camp Lewis, Wash., Oct. 19, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Dec. 31, 1010.

### ALBERT H. JOHNSON-(4)

Corporal, Div. of Criminal Investigation; born at La Conner, Wash.; son of J. B. and Inga Johnson, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Oct. 4, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; 19 months overseas; discharged at Camp Mills, July 22, 1919.

### CARL HERMAN JOHNSON-(5)

Private, Bat. C, 37th F. A.; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., Dec. 29, 1893; son of Herman and Anna Louisa Johnson, Mt. Vernon; entered service from Mt. Vernon, July 23, 1918; served at Camp Lewis, Wash.; discharged at Camp Lewis, Jan. 28, 1919.

### EDWIN H. JOHNSON-(6)

Private, Baty C, 37th F. A., 13th Div.; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., Dec. 29, 1893; son of Herman and Anna L. Johnson, Mt. Vernon; entered service from Mt. Vernon, July 22, 1918; served at Camp Lewis; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., April 17, 1919.

### ELMER HENRY JOHNSON—(7)

Private, 4th Co., Casual Detachment, Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., Feb. 16, 1892; son of Alfred and Elizabeth Johnson, Mt. Vernon; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Oct. 13, 1918; discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Dec. 18, 1918.

## EMIL JOHNSON—(8)

S. C. 2d Class, U. S. S. Western Star, U. S. N.; born at La Conner, Wash., Jan. 27, 1892; son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Johnson, Mt. Vernon; entered service from Seattle, Wash., May 25, 1918; transferred from U. S. S. C. 5a Section, Base No. 6, Brooklyn, N. Y., to U. S. S. Western Star; discharged Aug. 22, 1919.

## ANDREW J. KLEBE-(9)

Private, Oct. Aut. Repl. Draft, C. A. C., Fort Worden, Wash.; born at Belgrade, Mont., March 9, 1888; son of John and Bertha E. Klebe, Belgrade, Mont.; entered servee from Mt. Vernon, Oct. 22, 1918; served at Fort Worden; discharged at Fort Worden, Dec. 18, 1918.

## ELMER S. KARLSON—(10)

Quartermaster, 3d Class, U. S. N.; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash, Jan. 12, 1896; son of Hans and Lydia Karlson, Mt. Vernon; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Aug. 10, 1917; discharged at Puget Sound Navy Yard, July, 1919.

### HARRY WILLIAM KARLSON-(11)

Petty Officer, Mechanic, Puget Sound Navy Yard; born at E. Porterville, Wis., June 7, 1890; son of Hans and Lydia Karlson, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt, Vernon, April, 1918; served at Bremerton, Wash.; dis-charged at Bremerton, Jan., 1919.

#### FRED WILLIAM KILL-(12)

Sergeant, Co. F. 161st Inf., 41st Div.; born at Seattle, Wash., July 2, 1897; son of John and Lucy Kill, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, May 9, 1916; served overseas with 41st Div.; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., July 15, 1919.

#### GEORGE CLAUD KRUB-(13)

Private, Co. M, 44th Inf., 13th Div.; born at St. Ansgar, Iowa, Sept. 12, 1892; son of Louis and Anna Krub, Mt. Vernon, Wash. (father deceased); entered service from Mt. Vernon, May 22, 1918; transferred from Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Camp Lewis, Wash.; to Presidio, Cal.; discharged at Camp Lewis, June 29, 1919.

#### LOUIS G. KRUB-(14)

Private, Co. M, 162d Inf., 41st Div.; born at St. Ansgar, Lowa, April 20, 1894; son of Louis and Anna Krub, Mt. Vernon, Wash. (father deceased); entered service from Mt. Vernon, Nov. 1, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; served in St. Militel and Meuse-Argonne drives; discharged at Camp Lewis, May 7, 1919.

#### JAMES L. LAMPING-(15)

Private, Co. C, 157th Inf., 40th Div.; born at Leadville, Colo., Sept. 6, 1890; son of Levious S, and Elizabeth Lamping, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, June 24, 1918; overseas 6 months; discharged at Camp Lewis, March 22, 1919.

#### CLAUS LARSON-(16)

Corporal, Co. B, 9th Inf., 2d Div.; born in Sweden, Nov. 21, 1894; son of John and Hannah Larson, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, July 24, 1917; transferred from American Lake, Wash., to Camp Mills, N.Y.: to France; overseas 20 months; served in Chateau Thierry, St. Mihiel, Champaigne and Meuse-Argonne battles; wounded at Chateau-Thierry; served with Army of Occupation in Germany; discharged at Camp Lewis, Aug. 19, 1919.

#### HAROLD B. LEE-(17)

Private, 1st Class, Co. B, 75th Inf., 13th Div.; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., Dec. 29, 1895; son of Mr. and Mrs. N. H. Lee, Mt. Vernon; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Aug. 22, 1918; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., Jan. 19, 1919.

#### IOHN LEE-(18)

Private, Co. L, 8th Inf., 8th Div.; born at Fir, Wash., June 13, 1898; son of John and Randie Lee, Mt. Vernon, Wn.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Aug., 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; discharged at Camp Lewis, Oct., 1919.

#### OLE C. LOCKER-(19)

Fireman, U. S. N., U. S. S. Rodnov; born in Norway, Sept. 9, 1888; son of John and Guro Locker, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Jan. 3, 1918; transferred from Bremerton, Wash., to U. S. S. Lashaway, to U. S. S. Rodnov, transport duty on Atlantic; discharged at Bremerton, Nov. 4, 1919.

#### HENRY C. LILLIMAN-(20)

Sergeant, 830th Aero Squadron, A. S. S. C.; born at Cable, Ill., July 7, 1891; son of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Lilliman, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, March 8, 1918; transferred from Fort Lawton, Wash., to Kelly Field, Tex.; to St. Paul and Selfridge Field, Mich.; to 830th Aero Suadron; to France; promoted from private to corporal, to sergeant; discharged at Camp Lewis, Sept. 20, 1919.



Page 180

### CARL E. LINDBERG-(1)

Machinist's Mate, 1st Class, U. S. S. Housatonic; born at Rush City, Minn.; son of Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Lindberg, Mr. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, July 27, 1917; promoted from fireman 3d Class to fireman 2d Class, to fireman 1st Class, to machinist's mate 2d Class, to machinist's mate 1st Class; engaged in battles with German submarines, in which three sinkings were credited to the mine squadron; discharged at Bremerton, Aug. 9, 1919.

### JOHN GILBERT LOCKER—(2)

Seaman, Naval Training Sta., Seattle; born at Conway, Wash, March 2, 1899; son of John and Guro Locker, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Dec. 24, 1917; discharged at Bremerton, Wash., Aug. 20, 1919.

### ARTHUR PARELIUS LUTRO-(3)

Private, Co. B, 14th Inf., Alaska Twilight Div.; born at Tacoma, March 11, 1895; son of Mr. and Mrs. A. Lutro, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Fort Gibbon, Alaska, Aug. 8, 1918; transferred from Fort Gibbon to Camp Dodge, Iowa, to Camp Grant, Ill.; discharged at Camp Grant, Feb. 17, 1919.

### MELVIN WILLIAM MADDOX-(4)

Seaman, 2d Class, U. S. N. R. F., Naval Training Camp, Seattle; born Sept. 28, 1896; son of Mr. and Mrs. Steve Maddox, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, July 5, 1918; discharged at Seattle, Dec. 11, 1918.

### JOHN FEE MARTIN-(5)

App. Seaman, Seattle Training Sta.; born at Parson, Kan., Feb. 15, 1899; son of Mr. and Mrs. Martin, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Oct. 19, 1918; discharged at Seattle, Wash.

## JOHN CLINTON MALOY—(6)

Private, 1st Class, Co. L, 12th Inf.; born Nov. 17, 1891; son of Patrick and Katherine Maloy, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, July 25, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash. to Camp Fremont, Cal.; discharged at Camp Stewart, Va., Jan. 23, 1919.

## JOSEPH DWELLEY MALOY—(7)

Private, Co. I, 361st Inf., 91st Div.; born April 13, 1889; son of Patrick and Katherine Maloy, Mt, Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt, Vernon, Oct. 5, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Merritt, N. Y.; to France; served on Lys-Scheldt front in Belgium; discharged at Camp Lewis, April 30, 1919.

## PATRICK HENRY MALOY, Jr.—(8)

Seaman, 2d Class, Naval Training Unit, University of Washington; born March 17, 1898; son of Patrick and Katherine Maloy, Mt. Vernon; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Oct. 16, 1918; served at Seattle; discharged at Seattle, Dec. 18, 1918.

## JASPER McCARTHY-(9)

Sergeant, Co. F, 161st Inf., 41st Div.; born at Fresno, Cal., March 8, 1895; son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. McCarthy, Mt. Vernon; entered service from Mt. Vernon, May 9, 1916; promoted from private to corporal, to sergeant; overseas 20 months; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., March 15, 1919.

## HAROLD WINFRED McCORMICK-(10)

Private, Co. B, 76th Inf., 13th Div.; born at Mound Valley, Kan., Nov. 12, 1895; son of Robert and Winfred McCormick, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Aug. 26, 1918; served at Camp Lewis, Wash.; discharged Jan. 27, 1919.

#### ROBERT McCORMICK-(11)

Fireman, 1st Class, U. S. N.; born at Mound Valley, Kan., April 14, 1894; son of Robert and Winfred McCormick, Mt. Vermon, Wash.; entered service from Portland, Ore., Oct. 25, 1915; transferred from Mare Island, Cal., to U. S. S. West Virginia; to U. S. S. Maryland; to U. S. S. Pittsburg; to U. S. S. George Washington; discharged at Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 29, 1919.

### CLARENCE EDWARD McMORAN-(12)

Fireman, 3d Class, U. S. N. R. F.; born at Chester, Okla., Aug. 8, 1898; son of William and Winnie McMoran, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, June 3, 1918; transferred from Hampton Roads, N. Y., to U. S. S. Wisconsin; to U. S. S. Imperator; made five trips to France; discharged at Bremerton, Wash., Oct. 4, 1919.

#### JIM MECARTEA—(13)

Private, 1st Class, Co. C, 3d Army M. P.; born at Fresno, Cal., Oct. 20, 1899; son of Jasper and Lillie Mecartea, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, July 17, 1917, transferred from Camp Murray, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y., to France; served overseas 21 months; served in Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., Aug. 15, 1919.

#### CHARLES E. MILLER-(14)

Cook, Co. F, 161st Inf.; born at St. Joseph, Mo., Nov. 6, 1889; son of Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Miller (parents deceased); entered service from Mt. Vernon, March 26, 1917; promoted from private to cook; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., March 15, 1919.

#### PEDER O. MOE-(15)

Corporal, Co. A, 127th Inf.; born at Scandinavia, Wis., July 20, 1886; son of Mr. and Mrs. P. S. Moe, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Oct. 4, 1917; served in Alsace sector, Aisne-Marne offensive, Meuse-Argonne offensive and with Army of Occupation; wounded in the vicinity of Cierges, Aug. 5, 1918; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., May 24, 1919.

#### HAROLD E. MOORE-(16)

Corporal, Co. F. 161st Inf.; born at Union, Mo., Jan. 12, 1899; son of Allen R. and Helen Moore, Mt. Vernon, Wn.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, May 9, 1916; promoted from private to corporal; overseas; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., March 15, 1919.

#### GEORGE LOGAN MUNDY-(17)

Seaman, U. S. N. R. F.; born at Mt. Carmel, Ill., Jan. 15, 1891; son of James and Sarah Mundy, Mt. Vernon, Wn.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, July 11, 1918; released on inactive duty.

#### JAMES FRANKLIN MUNDY-(18)

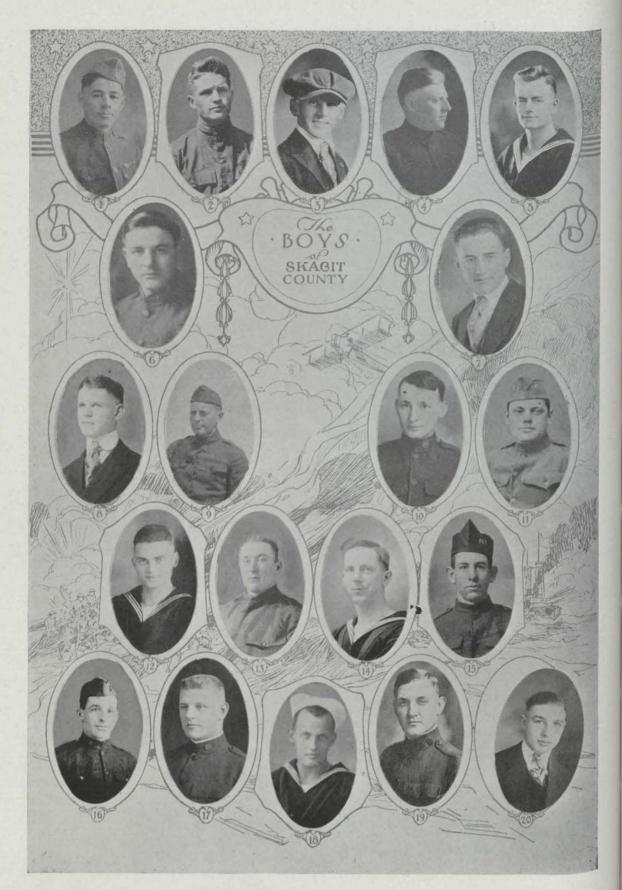
Seaman, U. S. N. R. F.; born at Mt. Carmel, Ill., May 16, 1894; son of James and Sarah Mundy, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, May 23, 1918; transferred from Seattle to Bremerton, Wash.; released now on inactive duty.

#### CARL M. NOCE-(19)

Sergeant, 302d Amm. Train, 77th Div.; born at Marion, Kan., Oct. 10, 1888; son of Mr. W. W. and Adela Noce, May 9, 1916; served on Mexican border; went to France with 2d Wash. Inf. (later 161st Inf.); transferred to 77th Div.; served in Argonne Forest; overseas 18 months; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., May 21, 1919.

#### HAROLD MARKUSSEN OFSTHUS-(20)

Corporal, Co. B, 147th Machine Gun Batn., 41st Div.; born at Bergen, Norway, Jan. 31, 1887; son of Markus and Ingeborg Ofsthus (mother deceased, father resides in Norway); entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Oct. 3, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; promoted from private to corporal; served overseas 14 months; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., March 20, 1919.



Page 182.

#### SKAGIT COUNTY THE BOYS OF

### MARINUS NORSKOV-(1)

Private, Co. C, 27th Inf., 28th Div.; born in Denmark, Dec. 4, 1893; son of Ole and Karen Norskov, Denmark; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Jan. 21, 1918; transferred to Fort McDowell, Cal.; to Philippine Islands; to Siberia; mustered out at Presidio, Cal., Dec. 30, 1919.

### CARL R. OLIN-(2)

Private Medical Dept. of A. E. F.; born at Helsingfoes, Finland, Feb. 21, 1896; son of Mr. and Mrs. John Olin, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Aug. 6, 1918; transferred to Med. Replacement Unit 45; left Camp Lewis for overseas Aug. 31, 1918; mustered out at Mitchell Field, N. Y., May 24, 1919.

#### JOHN SIGUARD OAKLAND—(3)

Oiler, Merchant Marine, U. S. S. Baraboo; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., Feb. 22, 1898; son of Gilbert and Mary Oakland, Mt. Vernon; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Aug., 1918; transferred to Portland; saw service on Pacific Ocean, also on Atlantic; discharged May 29, 1919.

#### ALFONSO RUDOLPH OLSON-(4)

Private Hdqtrs. Co., 361st Inf., 91st Div.; born at Stromsburg, Neb., Sept. 9, 1895; son of O. S. Olson, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Oct. 4, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Merritt, N. J.; sailed for overseas in July, 1918; engaged in battles of St. Mihiel, Argonne, Lys-Scheldt; mustered out at Camp Lewis, April 28, 1919.

### AUGUST OTTESTAD-(5)

Seaman, 2d Class, Radio, Naval Training Camp, Seattle, Wash.; born at Sioux Falls, S. D., July 5, 1897; son of Mr. and Mrs. A. Ottestad, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Everson, Wash. May 27, 1918; transferred from Radio School to Naval Unit; discharged Dec. 22, 1918 1918, at Seattle.

### JOHN PEDERSON-(6)

Private, Co. A, 1st Gas Regiment; born at Trodhgen, Norway, son of Pete and Ellen Pederson (deceased); entered service at Camp Lewis, Wash., Dec. 22, 1918; transferred to France; engaged in battles at Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and Verdun Sector; overseas 11 months; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Feb. 25, 1919.

### PERRY PARKER-(7)

Private, Baty. E, 146th Field Art.; born at La Conner, Wash., March 13, 1899; son of Wm. and Martha Parker, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Walla Walla, Wash., Oct. 7, 1917; engaged in battles at Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensive; mustered out April 26, 1919.

### WALTER IVAN PARKER-(8)

Private, S. A. T. C. Service; born at Avon, Wash.; son of Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Parker, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Oct. 15, 1918; mustered out Dec. 22, 1918.

### LAWRENCE EARL PULHAM-(9)

Private, Co. C, 305th Inf., 77th Div.; born at Lamar, Ark.; son of Mr. and Mrs. L. F. Pulham, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service June 24, 1918; transferred from Co. C, 157th Inf., to Co. C, 305th Inf., 77th Div.; engaged in the battle of Meuse-Argonne; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., May 1, 1919.

### CHARLES JOSEPH PRITCHARD-(10)

Private, 1st Class, 58th Inf., 4th Div.; born at Fir, Wash., March 28, 1892; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Sept. 19, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Greene, N. C.; to Camp Mills, N. Y.; sailed overseas May 5, 1918; engaged in battles at Soissons and Vesle River; wounded Aug. 7, 1918, on Vesle River; mustered out July 10, 1919, at San Francisco, Cal.

#### WALTER JAMES PIERCE—(11)

Corporal, Co. F. 161st Inf., 41st Div.; born at Mosele, Mo., July 27, 1892; son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Pierce, Mt. Vernon, Wash.: entered service from Mt. Vernon, March 26, 1917; saw overseas service; mustered out March 15, 1919, at Camp Lewis, Wash.

#### EARL L. POGUE-(12)

Ensign (R. O.), U. S. N., U. S. S. Nashota, U. S. S. New Mexico; transport service; born at Avon, Wash., June 17, 1897; son of J. A. and Belle Pogue, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Seattle; transferred from Bremerton, Wash., to Mare Island, Cal., Pensacola, Fla., and New Orleans, La.; discharged at Bremerton, Sept. 2, 1919.

#### STANLEY QUANDE—(13)

Private, Art.; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., Jan. 10, 1891; son of O. P. and Maria Quande, Mt. Vernon; entered service from Mt. Vernon, July 22, 1918; served at Camp Lewis, Wash.; discharged at Camp Lewis, Jan., 1920.

#### EDGAR AUSTIN RECTOR-(14)

Cook, U. S. S. Jason, U. S. N.; born at Johnstown, Neb., April 19, 1890; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Nov. 30, 1917; transferred from Mare Island, Cal., to U. S. S. Jason; discharged Jan., 1919; served in transport service.

#### RAY CARLTON RECTOR-(15)

Private, 1st Class, Hdqtrs. Co., 16th Inf., 1st Div.; born at Johnstown, Neb., Aug. 1, 1893; son of W. E. and S. M. Rector, Bayview, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Nov. 1, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Co. M, 162d Inf., Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; to Hdqtrs. Co., 16th Inf.; served in Aisne-Marne, St. Jacques, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne drives; in Army of Occupation; overseas 21 months; discharged at Camp Lewis, Sept. 29, 1919.

### SEELY HOWE GALLACHER-(16)

Sergeant, Co. B, 147 Machine Gun Batn.; born at La Conner, Wash., Dec. 17, 1891; son of Frank H. and Jennie S. Gallacher (mother deceased), Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Oct. 4, 1917; transferred from Camp Murray, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; overseas 14 months; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., March 25, 1019. overseas 14 mor March 25, 1919.

#### CARL CHRISTIAN SCHROEDER-(17)

Private, F. A. Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky.; born at Palmer, Iowa, Aug. 5, 1898; entered service from Mt. Ver-non, Wash., Oct. 4, 1918; transferred from Co. B, S. A. T. C., Pullman, Wash., to Camp Taylor; discharged at Camp Taylor, Jan. 13, 1919.

#### CLYDE FRANCIS SHRAUGER-(18)

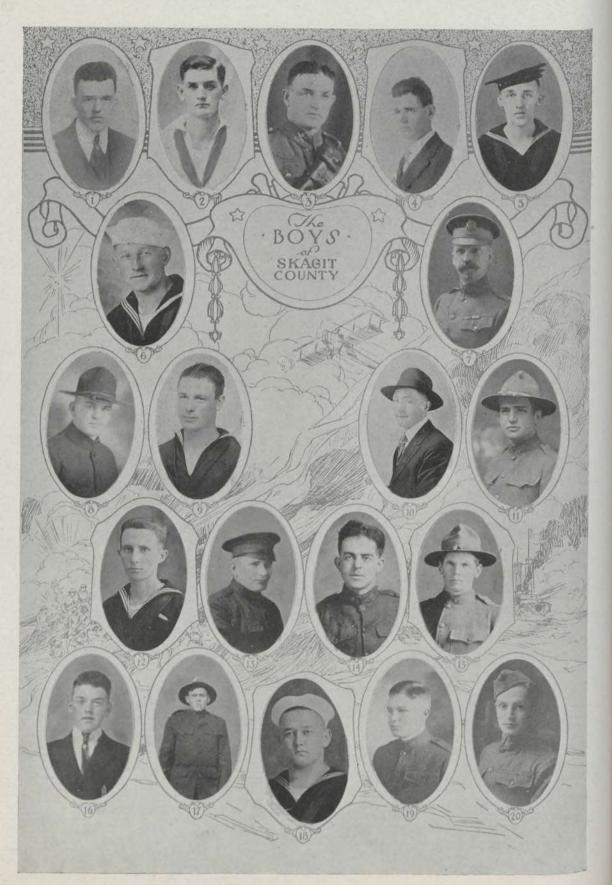
Seaman, Naval Training Sta., Seattle; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., May 30, 1897; son of Ira E. and Mayme F. Schrauger, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., April, 1918; released on Naval Reserve, subject to call at any time.

#### IVAN X. SARVIS-(19)

2d Lieutenant, Q. M. C.; Motor Transport Officer; born at Rose Hill, Iowa, Sept. 25, 1893; son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Sarvis, Seattle, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, May 15, 1917; transferred from Presidio, Cal., to Camp Sevier, S. C.; to Camp Wadsworth, S. C.; promoted private to corporal, to sergeant, to sergeant 1st Class, to 2d lieutenant; discharged March 25, 1919.

#### LAWRENCE E. SLAUGHTER-(20)

Private, Batn. G, 132d F. A.; born at Boone, Iowa, April 22, 1898; son of Mr. and Mrs. George E. Slaughter, Boone, Iowa; entered service from Des Moines, Iowa, July 8, 1917; served at Camp Taylor, Ky., until honorably discharged on account of physical disability due to injuries received while in service.



Page 184

#### SKAGIT COUNTY THE BOYS OF

#### CARL U. SANGSTER-(1)

Private, 1st Class, 8th Regt., U. S. M. C.; born at Iowa City, Iowa, April 3, 1892; son of Frank and Sarah Sangster (deceased); entered service from Seattle, Wash., May 6, 1917; transferred from Mare Island, Cal., to Galveston, Tex.; discharged Feb. 20, 1919.

#### ALVA LEE SHARP—(2)

Petty Officer of Armed Guard on board U. S. S. Actaeon; born at West Point, Ia., July 27, 1896; son of William and Nellie Sharp, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Dec. 1, 1914; transferred from U. S. S. Edith to U. S. S. Evelyn, to U. S. S. Denver, to U. S. S. Actaeon, to U. S. S. Warbler; on board Actaeon when she was sunk by torpedo in 1917; served in war zone; still in Navy as boatswain's mate on U. S. S. Jane.

#### CHARLES MELBURN SHARP-(3)

Private, 2d Canadian Machine Gun Corps; born at Tillbury, Ont., Canada, Oct. 27, 1888; son of William and Nellie Sharp, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Dawson, Alaska, May, 1917; served with Yukon Huskiesserved in battles of Lens, Arras and Cambrai; gassed at Cambrai; served with Canadian Army of Occupation in Germany; discharged June 1, 1919.

### CLYDE SHIPP—(4)

Corporal, Co. I, 9th Inf., 2d Div.; born at Dunlap, Iowa, April 28, 1897; son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Shipp, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Sedro-Woolley, Wn., July 12, 1916; promoted from private to corporal; transferred from Camp Murray, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; served in St. Mihiel, Champaigne and Meuse-Argonne drives; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., Aug. 14, 1910

### DONALD LOUIS SHRAUGER-(5)

Electrician, 1st Class, U. S. S. Sierra; born at Hamilton, Wash., Aug. 22, 1893; son of Ira E. and Mayme F. Shrauger, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Bremerton, Wash., April, 1917; transferred to East Coast to U. S. S. Rochester, to U. S. S. Sierra; made 7 trips across and served in submarine zone; discharged at New York, Jan., 1910

### CHARLES SMILEY-(6)

Signalman, 1st Class, U. S. S. Arizona; born at The Dalles, Ore., July 3, 1898; son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Smiley, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., March 20, 1918; transferred from Seattle to Hampton Roads, to U. S. S. Arizona; on board only American battleship to go through the Dardanelles; discharged at Bremerton, Wash., July 9, 1919.

GEORGE SHORKLEY, M. D.—(7)

Major, Inf., 161st Inf., A. E. F.; born at Lewis burg, Pa., Nov. 21, 1871; son of Elisha and Sarah M. Shorkley, Lewisburg, Pa.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., March 26, 1917; transferred from Washington N. G. to 161st Inf.; to 1st Rep. Depot; promoted from captain to major; served in France 19 months; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., Aug. 16, 1919; saw previous service in riots in Pennsylvania, in the Spanish-American War and on Mexican Border.

### JAMES FRANKLIN SNOWDEN-(8)

Private, Co. K, S. A. T. C., U. of W., Seattle, Wash.; born Jan. 18, 1898; son of Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Snowden, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Oct. 1, 1918; discharged at Seattle, Dec. 18, 1918.

## EGIL STURE STEIN-(9)

Seaman, 1st Class, U. S. N.; born in Norway, March 3, 1893; son of John and Caroline Stein, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., April 2, 1918; transferred from Bremerton, Wash., to U. S. S. Alsek; distransport duty, making 7 trips to France; discharged at League Island Navy Yard, Oct. 14, 1919.

### FRED ALFRED STEWART-(10)

Private, Commissary Dept., U. S. Army; born at Galup, N. M., March 20, 1891; son of William W. and Alice B. Stewart, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Zap, N. D., Aug. 18, 1918; served at Camp Custer; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., Dec. 29, 1919.

#### LAURENCE ALFRED STEWART-(11)

Sergeant, 1st Army Advance Rep. Depot; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., Aug. 11, 1896; son of John K. and Anna E. Stewart, Mt. Vernon; entered service from Mt. Vernon, May 9, 1916; with Co. F, 161st Inf.; served 15 months overseas; discharged at Camp Lewis, April 12, 1919.

#### LEA L. STEVENSON—(12)

Electrician, 2d Class, Radio Corps, U. S. N.; born at Anacortes, Sept. 19, 1896; son of Charles and Nellie Stevenson, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Chicago, Sept., 1917; transferred from Great Lakes Training Sta. to Harvard R. D.; discharged at Great Lakes Training Sta., Sept., 1919.

#### LEONARD R. STROUD-(13)

Private, Co. B, 9th Inf., 2d Div.; born at Colby, Kan., April 28, 1890; son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Stroud, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Charles City, Ia., Sept. 18, 1917; transferred from Camp Dodge, Iowa, to Camp Pike, to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; served in Soissons, St. Mihiel and Champaigne battles; wounded at Battle of Mont Blanc Ridge, on Champaigne front, Oct. 4, 1918; discharged at Camp Dodge, Feb. 8, 1919.

#### ELMER H. STRUZENBERG-(14)

Private, 346th F. Art.; born at Elgin, Ill., March 13, 1889; son of John E. and Emma Struzenberg; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Sept. 21, 1917; served in Camp Lewis, Wash.; discharged at Camp Lewis, Dec. 9, 1918.

#### EDWARD J. SUNNELL-(15)

Private, 40th Co., C. A. C., Fort Worden, Wash.; born in Finland, Dec. 24, 1894; son of Henry and Hannah Sun-nell, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Ver-non, Oct. 27, 1918; served at Fort Worden; discharged at Fort Worden, Dec. 23, 1918.

#### ROLAND RODERICK THOMAS-(16)

Seaman, U. S. N., U. S. S. L'Orient; born at Molally, Ore., March 22, 1893; son of Charles and Mary Thomas, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., Dec. 19, 1917; transferred from Bremerton, Wash., to New York, to U. S. S. South Dakota; to U. S. S. L'Orient; several months in transport service; discharged at Bremerton, Oct., 1919.

#### ARTHUR G. THOMPSON-(17)

Private, 17th Prov. Regt., Spruce Div.; born at Portermill, Wis., 1896; son of Andrew and Sarah Thompson, Mt. ernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon; served at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., where he was discharged Dec. 16, 1918.

#### OSCAR C. THOMPSON-(18)

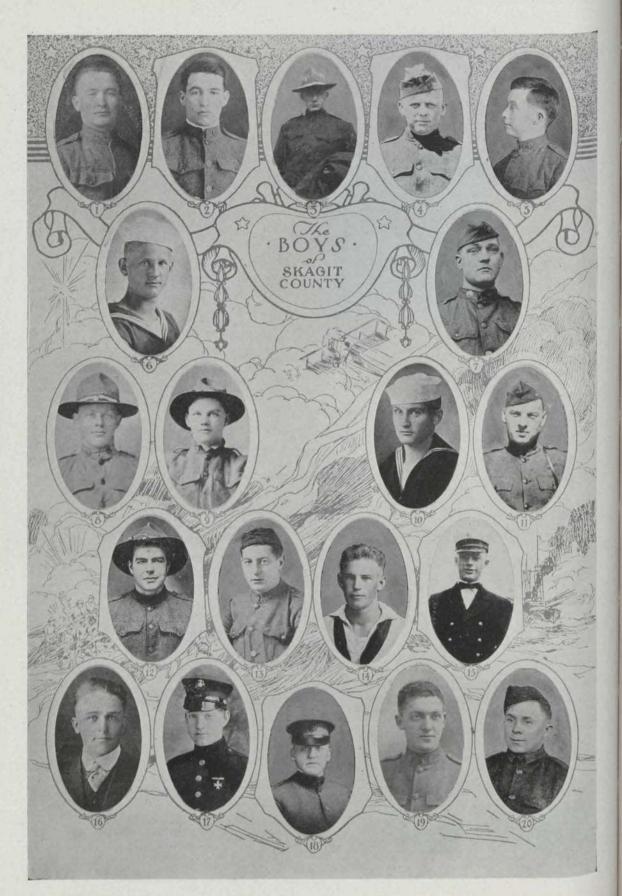
Scaman, U. S. N. R. F., Naval Training Sta., Seattle, Wn.; born at Stanley, Wis., 1898; son of Andrew and Sarah Thompson, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon; served at Seattle, where he was discharged in March, 1919.

#### GEORGE VICTOR TURNER-(19)

Private, S. A. T. C., University of Washington; born May 29, 1900, at La Conner, Wash.; son of Newton G. and Cora Turner, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from La Conner, Wash., Oct., 1918; served at Seattle; discharged at Seattle, Dec. 18, 1918.

#### WILLIAM VAN HEEK-(20)

Private, Co. B, 347th Machine Gun Batn.; born in Holland, March 25, 1893; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., March 24, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; served in St. Mihiel, Argonne and Flanders fronts; wounded in Flanders, Nov. 1, 1918; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., Feb. 17, 1919.



Page 186

#### BOYS OF SKAGIT COUNTY THE

MARVIN ANDERSON-(1)

Private, Co. M, 8th Inf.; born at Cokedale, Wash., June 29, 1895; son of Martin and Elise Anderson, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Hillsboro, Ore., Sept. 1, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Fremont, Cal.; to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; overseas 9 months; discharged at Camp Lewis, June 23, 1919.

ALBERT H. BINGHAM-(2)

Sergeant, Hdqtrs. Co., 23d Inf., 2d Div.; born at Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; son of C. E. and Julia R. Bingham, Sedro-Woolley; entered service from Sedro-Woolley, Sept. 14, 1917; transferred from Camp Murray, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; served at Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, St. Mihiel, Champaigne and Meuse-Argonne; also served in Army of Occupation; received Croix de Guerre for distinguished service in action; overseas 20 months; discharged Aug. 18, 1919, at Camp Lewis.

CARL O. BROWN—(3)
Private, Co. E. 362d Inf., 91st Div.; born at Leman, Wis., Aug. 3, 1893; son of Turner and Mary Brown (mother deceased), Puyallup, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., March 28, 1918; transferred from Camp. Lewis, Wash., to Camp Merrill; to France; served in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne battles; wounded at Argonne, Sept. 28, 1918; overseas 6 months; discharged at Camp. Lewis, March 7, 1919.

JOHN LAWRENCE BROWN—(4)

Private, 1st Class, Co. E. 18th Engrs.; born at Madison Lake, Minn., Oct. 18, 1891; son of James F. and Mary A. Brown, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Portaland, Ore., May 26, 1917; transferred from Camp Murray, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to England; to France; served with Engineers in construction work near Bordeaux, France, and other cities of Europe; overseas 21 months; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., May 25, 1919.

LEO LUKE BROWN—(5)
Private, 7th Squadron, Spruce Div.; born at Marysburg, Minn., Oct. 20, 1895; son of James F. and Mary A. Brown, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., June 6, 1918; served at Vancouver Barracks, Wn.; discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Jan. 30, 1919.

VICTOR EUGENE BROWN, Jr.—(6)
Gunner's Mate, 2d Class, U. S. Submarine H-9; born at
Forest Grove, Ore., Jan. 9, 1898; son of Mr. and Mrs.
Victor E. Brown (mother deceased); entered service from
Seattle, Wash., May 7, 1917; transferred from Goat Island,
Cal., to Mare Island, Cal.; to San Pedro, Cal.; to U. S.
Submarine H-9; promoted from app, seaman to seaman 2d
Class, to gunner's mate 2d Class; discharged at Bremerton,
Aug. 21, 1919.

GEORGE E. BROOKS—(7)
Private, 1st Class, Co. F., 361st Inf., 91st Div.; born at Gravette, Ark., Jan. 25, 1891; son of William S. and Lula Brooks (mother deceased), Gravette, Ark.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., April 3, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to Camp Merritt, N. J.; to France; served at St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Lys-Scheldt; overseas 9 months; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., April 30, 1919.

EDWARD HERBERT COOK-(8) Private, Q. M. C. Detach., Camp Fremont, Cal.; born at Tustin, Mich., Aug. 9, 1891; son of Russel L. and Margaret Cook, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., March 16, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Fremont, Cal.; discharged at Camp Fremont, Feb. 19, 1919.

CLIFFORD COLVAN COOK—(9)
Private, 1st Class, Military Police Co., Hdqtrs. 2d Div.;
born at Empire, Mich., Feb. 4, 1896; son of Russel L.
and Margaret Cook, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service
from Mt. Vernon, Wash., July 16, 1916; transferred from
Mt. Vernon, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France;
served at Verdun, Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, St. Mihiel,
Champaigne and Meuse-Argonne fronts; overseas 20
months; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Aug. 22, 1919.

JAMES NORMAN DONNELLY—(10)
Electrician, 3d Class; born at Wickersham, Wash., Aug. 25, 1895; son of David M. and Mary A. Donnelly, Sedro-Woolbey, Wash.; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., July 28, 1917; transferred from Seattle Naval Training Sta, to U. S. S. Great Northern; to U. S. S. Louisiana; to Hampton Roads; to League Island Navy Yard, Pa.; promoted from app. seaman to seaman 2d Class; to electrician 3d Class; released on reserve at League Island Navy Yard, March 15, 1919.

#### ARTHUR M. EICHNER-(11)

Corporal, Co. L. 12th Inf.; born in Denmark, June 29, 1888; son of Mr. and Mrs. N. P. Eichner (both deceased); entered service from Seattle, Wash., June 25, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash, to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to Camp Stewart; promoted from private to corporal; discharged at Camp Stewart, Va., Feb. 14, 1919.

#### GEORGE A. FAIN-(12)

Bugler, Co. E. 20th Engrs.; born at Sacramento, Cal., Nov. 13, 1894; son of Benton H. (deceased) and Maud M. Fain, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Weed, Cal., Sept. 27, 1917; transferred from Fort McDowell, Cal. to Camp Kearney, Cal.; to American University, Washington, D. C.; to France; overseas 17 months; discharged at Camp Kearney, Cal., May 8, 1919.

#### EDWIN L. FISK-(13)

Sergeant Co. D, 109th Inf.; born at Sedro-Woolley, Wash., Aug. 30, 1897; son of Mr. and Mrs. B. W. Fisk, Sedro-Woolley; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Aug. 11, 1916; promoted from private to corporal, to sergeant; served in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne drives; wounded at Argonne; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., May 24, 1919.

### DENNIE FLAHERTY—(14)

Seaman, 1st Class, U. S. S. Villalobos; born at Sedro-Woolley, Wash., July 2, 1898; son of Dennis M. (deceased) and Hattie Flaherty, Sedro-Woolley; entered service from Seattle, Wash. May 7, 1917; transferred from Goat Island, Cal., to Mare Island, Cal.; to Shanghai, China: to Bremerton, Wash.; promoted from app. seaman to seaman 2d Class, to seaman 1st Class; served in Asiatics 20 months; discharged at Bremerton Navy Yard, Wash., Oct. 17, 1919.

### DICK CULLEN GRACE—(15)

Chief Machinist's Mate, U. S. S. Lakeworth; born at Sedro-Woolley, Wash., Aug. 30, 1895; son of Frank and Lillian Grace, Sedro-Woolley; entered service from Scattle, Wash., July 15, 1917; transferred from Bremerton, Wash., to Norfolk, Va.; to New York; to U. S. S. Lakeworth; promoted from machinist's mate 2d Class to chief machinist's mate; discharged at Bremerton, Wash., Aug. 15, 1919.

### ARTHUR M. GROVE-(16)

Private, Baty, A, 27th F. A.; born at Radeliffe, Iowa, July 12, 1893; son of A. O. and Malina Grove, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Moscow, Iowa, Sept. 3, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Fort Stevens, Ore.; to Camp Eustis, Va.; discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1918.

### ROBERT LLOYD GWIN-(17)

Private, 117th Co., U. S. M. C.; born at Skagway, Alaska, Jan. 23, 1900; son of Orley B. and Mary Gwin, Scattle, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Oct. 21, 1918; transferred from Mare Island, Cal., to Pearl Harbor, Hawaii; served 3 months in Hawaii; discharged at Mare Island, April 25, 1919.

#### CHARLES C. HARBAUGH, M. D .- (18)

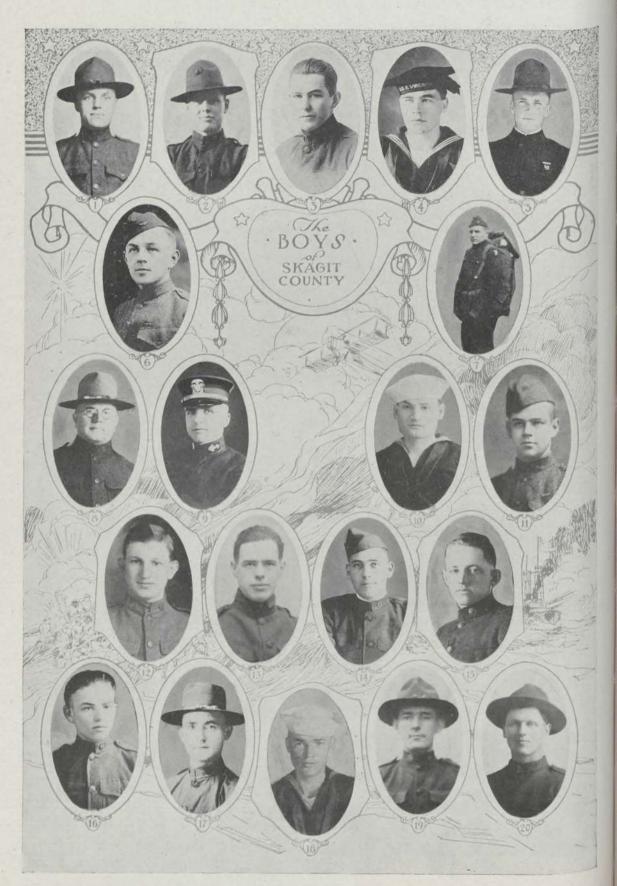
Captain, Medical Corps, U. S. Army; born at Wainsboro, Pa., June 7, 1869; son of John and Anna Harbaugh (both deceased); entered service from Sedro-Woolley, Wash., to Sept. 4, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Fort Riley, Kan.; from Fort Riley ordered to Norman, Okla., in charge Medical Detch., S. A. T. C.; promoted from 1st lieutenant to captain; discharged at Norman, Okla., Jan. 6, 1919.

#### CHARLES WOOLLEY HARBAUGH-(19)

Sergeant 1st Army Corps, Ambulance Hdqtrs; born at Sedro-Woolley, Wash., Sept. 14, 1896; son of Charles C. and Kate F. Harbaugh, Sedro-Woolley; entered service from Scattle, Wash., June 10, 1917; transferred from Camp Murray, Wash., to Camp Merritt, N. J.; to France; promoted from private to corporal, to sergeant; served overscas 18 months; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., March 7, 1919.

JOHN HARRISON—(20)

OHN HARRISON—(20)
Private, Hdutrs. Det., 3d Batn, 40th Regt., C. A. C.; born at Seattle, Wash., April 22, 1889; son of James M. and Ora Harrison, Sedro-Woollev, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., June 28, 1918; transferred from Technical Institute, Oakland. Cal., to Camp Upton, N. Y.; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., Dec. 28, 1918; ready to sail overseas when armistice was signed.



Page 188

### WALTER CHARLES ADAMS—(1)

Private, S. A. T. C., U. of P. S., Tacoma, Wash.; born at Sedro-Woolley, Wash., Dec. 15, 1899; son of Charles and Martha Adams, Sedro-Woolley; entered service from Tacoma, Oct. 16, 1918; discharged Dec. 23, 1918.

### HERBERT CHARLES ADAMS-(2)

Private, 20th Co., 5th Regt., U. S. M. C.; born at Sedro-Woolley, Wash., Jan. 31, 1898; son of Charles and Martha Adams, Sedro-Woolley; entered service from Bremerton, Wash., May 3, 1917; engaged in battles at Chateau-Thierry, Belleau Wood, Meuse-Argonne and Soissons; wounded at Soissons, July 18, 1918; killed in auto accident at Auburn, Wash., March 9, 1919.

### SHERMAN N. BENSON—(3)

Private, Co. F, 2d Wash. Inf.; born at Duluth, Minn., Aug. 22, 1898; son of Mr. and Mrs. S. D. Benson, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., March 26, 1917; transferred to Hdqtrs. Co., 23d Inf.; engaged in Chateau-Thierry, Soissons offensives; wounded Aug. 26, 1918; served 11 months in France; mustered out June 12, 1919.

### HENRY ROY BENSON-(4)

Fireman, 1st Class, U. S. S. W. A. Luckenbach; born at Duluth, Minn., May 16, 1895; son of Mr. and Mrs. S. D. Benson, Sedro-Woolley, Washington; entered service from Seattle, Wash., March 7, 1918; injured on board U. S. S. W. A. Luckenbach; four months in hospital; discharged at Pelham Bay, N. Y., April 9, 1919.

### GENERAL BERNARD COOK-(5)

Sergeant, 24th Cavalry, 82d F. A., and 1st U. S. Cavalry; born at St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 28, 1900; son of Mr. and Mrs. Terrence Cook, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Fort Lawton, Wash, May 9, 1917; transferred to Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo.; to Camp Logan, Houston, Tex.; to Fort Bliss, El Paso, Tex.; to Douglas, Ariz.; to Fort Apache, Ariz.; stationed on border at Nogales, Ariz.; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Oct. 11, 1919.

### CHESTER L. SANDERS—(6)

Master Signal Electrician, Balloon Section Air Service; born at Sedro-Woolley, Wash., April 6, 1895; son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Sanders, Sedro-Woolley; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., June 23, 1916; served in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne battles; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., April 18, 1919.

## WILLIAM B. DOHERTY-(7)

Sergeant, 1106th Aero Rep. Sqd. Oct. A.; born at Sedro-Woolley, Wn., Sept. 19, 1893; son of Mrs. C. A. Doherty, Sedro-Woolley; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Sept. 19, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; served overseas 14 months; discharged at Camp Lewis, Sept. 16, 1919.

# VALERE DE GRAEVE—(8)

Private, U. S. Army, Med. Corps, Base Hosp., Camp Fremont, Cal.; born in Courtrai, Belgium, Feb. 14, 1869; son of Frederick and Justine De Graeve, Courtrai, Belgium; entered service at Vancouver, Wash., Oct. 17, 1917; transferred from Fort Lawton, Wash., to Camp Fremont, Cal.; discharged at Camp Fremont, Dec. 21, 1918.

## EDWARD BERNARD DENEVER-(9)

Ensign, U. S. N., Naval Training Sta., Seattle, Wash.; born at Sedro-Woolley, Wash., Feb. 1, 1895; son of Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Denever (hoth deceased); entered service from Seattle, April 4, 1918; transferred from Navy Yard, Bremerton, Wash., to Naval Training Sta., Seattle; discharged at Seattle, Feb. 28, 1919.

# MARTIN J. DUSBABEK-(10)

Cook, 2d Class, U. S. N., Commissary Dept.; born at Waterville, Minn., June 15, 1887; son of Martin J. and Amelia Dusbabek, Waterville, Minn.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., March 29, 1918; transferred from Seattle, Wash., March 29, 1918; transferred from Seattle, Training Sta., Seattle, to Great Lakes Naval Training Sta., Ill.; promoted from 3d Class cook to 2d Class cook; released at Puget Sound Navy Yard, Feb. 23, 1919.

### MYRON B. GREENE-(11)

Sergeant, Co. F, 161st Inf., 41st Div.; born at Boulder, Mont., June 22, 1897; son of George D. and Mae B. Greene, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Sedro-Woolley, March 26, 1917; transferred from Camp Murray, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; promoted from private to corporal, to sergeant; served in France 14 months; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., March 15, 1919.

#### EARL HEGG-(12)

Private, 459th Aero Squadron, U. S. Aviation Corps; born at Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; son of Fred and Martha Hegg, Sedro-Woolley (mother deceased); entered service at Fort Lawton, Wash., Nov. 25, 1917; transferred from Fort Lawton to Kelly Field, Tex.; to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Dec. 19, 1918.

### EDWARD STUART HOWARD, Jr .- (13)

Hospital Sergeant, A. R. C. Military Hosp. No. 3, Paris; born at Monte Cristo, Wash., May 29, 1896; son of Edward S. and Rena R. Howard, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Scattle, Wash., July 9, 1917; transferred from Fort Lawton, Wash., to Fort Jay, N. Y.; to France; promoted from private to private 1st Class, to corporal, to sergeant, to sergeant 1st Class, to hospital sergeant; stationed at Savonay and Paris, France; overseas 24 months; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., Sept. 9, 1919; received citation and medal from French government for services rendered while on duty in hospitals in France.

### GUY LEWIS HOYT-(14)

Sergeant, 8th Co., 3d Regt., A. S. M.; born at Clear Lake, Wash., July 21, 1893; son of Mr. and Mrs. S. O. Hoyt, Montborne, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., bec. 1, 1917; transferred from Fort Lawton, Wash., to France; promoted from private to corporal, to sergeant; overseas 12 months; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., July 17, 1919.

### PETER H. KINGSLEY-(15)

Private, 30th Company; born at Newman Grove, Neb., June 17, 1887; son of H. P. and Carrie Kingsley, Lawrence, Wash.; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., Sept. 6, 1918; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., Dec. 10,

#### ELWIN S. LEAVITT-(16)

Private, 1st Class, Co. E, 44th Inf.; born at Sherman, Me., Aug. 13, 1899; son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Leavitt, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., May 20, 1918; discharged at Vancouver, Wash., June 20, 1919.

### GEORGE LIASKAS-(17)

Cook, Medical Dept., Base Hosp., with 36th Div.; born at Kavalia, Greece, May 1, 1892; son of John and Agorue Liaskas (father deceased), Kavalia, Greece; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., March 29, 1018; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Bowie, Tex.; promoted frm private to cook; discharged at Camp Lewis, July 29, 1919.

### ARTHUR PHILIP LOVE-(18)

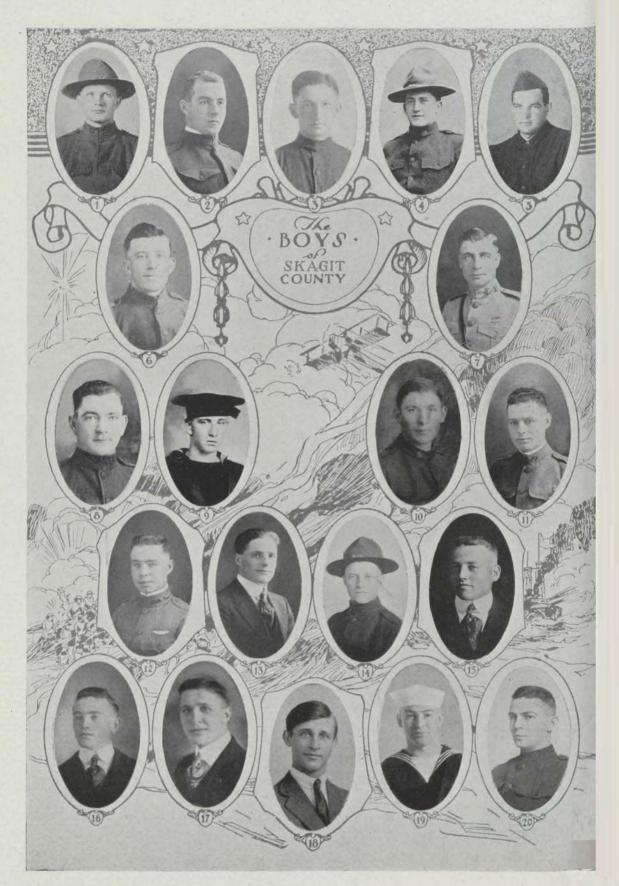
Seaman, U. S. S. Mississippi; born at Gelena, Ill., Nov. 2, 1897; son of George E. and Ada M. Love, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from San Francisco, Cal., April 11, 1917; transferred from Goat Island, Cal., to U. S. S. South Dakota; to U. S. S. Mississippi; discharged at Bremerton, Wash., Sept. 11, 1919.

### WALTER NORWOOD LOVE-(19)

Private, 134th Spruce Squadron; born in Galena, Ill.; son of George E. and Ada M. Love, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Oct. 14, 1918; discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Dec. 20, 1918.

### FOREST TERWILLEGAR-(20)

Private, 41st Co., C. A. C.; born at Whilbac, Mich., April 12, 1890; son of Henry and Lizzie Terwillegar, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Sept. 23, 1918; served at Fort Worden, Wash.; discharged at Fort Worden, Dec. 21, 1918; saw previous service in 2d Wash. N. G.



Page 190

#### THE SKAGIT COUNTY BOYS OF

### CHESTER A. BOND-(1)

Private, Co. F. 364th Inf., 91st Div.; born at Hamilton, Wash., June 18, 1895; son of Mrs. H. J. Rhodes, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., April, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; served at St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; wounded at battle of Argonne, Sept. 26, 1918; 6 months overseas; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Feb., 1919.

### CUINBY R. BINGHAM-(2)

Sergeant, Hdqtrs. Co., Camp Lewis; born at Sedro-Woolley, Wash., July 22, 1892; son of C. E. and Julia R. Bingham, edro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Sedro-Woolley, Unash; entered service from Sedro-Woolley, June 26, 1918; promoted private to sergeant; mustered out at Camp Lewis, April 30, 1919.

### CORLISS CHESTER CARTER—(3)

Corporal, Co. F, 161st Inf., 41st Div.; born at Wheatland, Mo., Nov. 28, 1893; son of Wm. and Anna Carter, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Concrete, Wash., July, 1917; transferred from Camp Murray, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; promoted private to corporal; stationed at Langers and St. Aignan, France; overseas Dec. 11, 1917, to Feb. 23, 1919; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., March 7, 1919.

### CHARLES RANDOLPH CARTER-(4)

Corporal, Co. F, 161st Inf., 41st Div.; born at Wheatland, Mo., Dec. 12, 1894; son of Wm. and Anna Carter of Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Sedro-Woolley; transferred from Camp Murray, Wash. to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; promoted private to corporal; 14 months overseas; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., March 17, 1919.

## WALLACE E. CALKINS-(5)

Private, 1st Class, Co. G, 127th Inf., 32d Div.; born at Woodinville, Wash., May 21, 1917; son of Arthur L. and Mary Calkins, Thoeny, Mont.; entered service from Glassow, Mont., Oet. 2, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to Camp Merritt, N. J.; to France; overseas, Dec. 27, 1917, to May 10, 1919; promoted private to private 1st Class; served at Chateau-Thierry and Meuse-Argonne; wounded at battle of Chateau-Thierry, Aug. 4, 1918; mustered out at Fort Russell, Wyo., May 22, 1919.

### BENJAMIN F. DONNELLY—(6)

Private, 1st Class, Co. H. 18th Inf., 1st Div.; born at Marysville, Mich., Jan. 25, 1894; son of William J. and Jennie Donnelly, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., June 15, 1917; transferred from Camp Murray, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to overseas, Dec. 12, 1917; transferred from Co. D, 161st Inf., to Co. H, 18th Inf.; promoted private to private 1st Class; gassed in action in Soissons sector; received divisional decoration for bravery and gallant services; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., May 21, 1919.

## THERON E. HANDY—(7)

HERON E. HANDY—(7)

Ist Lieutenant, 6th Regt., Marine Corps, 2d Div.; born at Wells Springs, Ore., May 6, 1886; son of M. E. and Phoebe Handy, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Seatle, Wash., April 17, 1917; transferred from Mare, Island, Cal., to Quantico, Va.; to overseas, Sept. 17, 1917; promoted from private to corporal, to sergeant, to gunner's sergeant, to marine gunner, to 2d lieutenant, to 1st lieutenant; broke record for assembling and nomenclature and use of 37 MM.; one of three in regiment to escape without being killed or wounded; served in Verdun and Toul-Troyon sectors, Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, Marne counter offensive, Marbache sector, St. Mihiel, Mont Blauc, Chambaigne, Meuse-Argonne, with Army of Occupation in Germany; mustered out July 28, 1919.

## EARL LEROY HUNTER—(8)

Sergeant, Misc. Det., Q. M. C.; born Wilkeson, Wash., Jan. 31, 1894; son of Alex B. and Rose Hunter, Spokane, Wash.; entered service from Tacoma, Wash., Nov. 2, 1917; promoted private, to private 1st Class, to corporal, to sergeant; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Feb. 22, 1919.

EROY ELLSWORTH JOHNSON—(9)
Seaman, U. S. S. Texan; born at Leavenworth, Wash.,
July 9, 1897; son of Wm, and Lily C. Johnson, Seattle,
Wash; entered service from Seattle, July 8, 1918; transferred from Seattle Training Sta. to League Island Navy
Yard, to U. S. S. Texan; promoted seaman 2d Class to seaman 1st Class; two trips across Atlantic; discharged at
Bremerton, Wash., Aug. 23, 1919.

### JOHN WILLIAM KIENS-(10)

Private, Baty. D, 37th F. A., 13th Div.; born at Sedro-Woolley, Wash., Nov. 13, 1895; son of Mrs. Mary Kiens, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., July 22, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Feb. 5, 1919.

### MILTON P. MOESER-(11)

2d Lieutenant, Sanitary Corps; born at Topeka, Kan., Oct. 31, 1892; son of William and Pauline Möeser, Chula Vista, Cal.; entered service from Fort Lawton, Wash., Aug. 28, 1917; transferred from Fort Lawton, Wash., to Fort Riley, Kan.; to Camp MacArthur, Tex.; to St. Louis, Mo., M. S. P.; to Washington, D. C., S. C.; promoted private to 2d lieutenant; mustered out Dec. 3, 1918, at St. Louis, Mo.

### WILLIAM CHARLES MOESER-(12)

Ist Lieutenant, A. S. S. C. and N. A. S. R. F.; born at Topeka, Kan., Sept. 15, 1894; son of William and Pauline Moeser, Chula Vista, Cal.; entered service from Seattle, Wash.; transferred to Berkeley Flying Field, Cal.; mustered out at Seattle, Wash., Dec. 23, 1918.

### RAY MARSHALL MYERS-(13)

Private, Hdqtrs. Co., 6th Regt., U. S. M. C., 2d Div.; born at Stroud, Okla., April 2. 1899; son of Marshall and Grace Myers (father deceased); mother's address, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., April 27, 1917; transferred from Mare Island, Cal., to Quantico, Va.; to Philadelphia, Pa.; overseas Oct. 15, 1917; served at Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, St. Mihiel, Champaigne, Meuse-Argonne, with Army of Occupation, Germany; mustered out at Quantico, Va., June 3, 1919.

#### EARL E. PORTER—(14)

Corporal, Co. D. 161st Inf.; born at Sedro-Woolley, Wash., Aug. 23, 1890; son of Mrs. Lottie Porter, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., March 30, 1917; transferred from Co. D. 161st Inf., to 1st Army Hddrs. Regt.; attached to 16th Engrs., Is-sur-tille, France; guard duty in Southern France; overseas Dec. 13, 1917, to June 9, 1919; promoted private to corporal, Nov. 20, 1918; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., July 1, 1919.

### WYMAN WILLIAM RATCHFORD-(15)

Private, Co. B, S. A. T. C., Pullman, Wash.; born at Sedro-Woolley, Wash., May 2, 1900; son of George W. and Clara B. Ratchford, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Pullman, Wash.; mustered out at Pullman, Dec. 20, 1918.

#### FLOYD S. RATCHFORD-(16)

Sergeaut, Co. A. S. A. T. C., Pullman, Wash.; born at Sedro-Woolley, Wash., June 20, 1898; son of George and Clara B. Ratchford, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Pullman, Oct. 5, 1918; mustered out at Pullman, Dec. 20, 1918.

### HOWARD HOMER SHREWSBURY-(17)

Private, Co. G, U. of W., Seattle, Wash.; born at Sedro-Woolley, Wash., Oct. 15, 1900; son of Homer H. and Katherine Shrewsbury, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Sept. 1, 1918; mustered out at Seattle,

### BYRON BOVEY SHREWSBURY—(18)

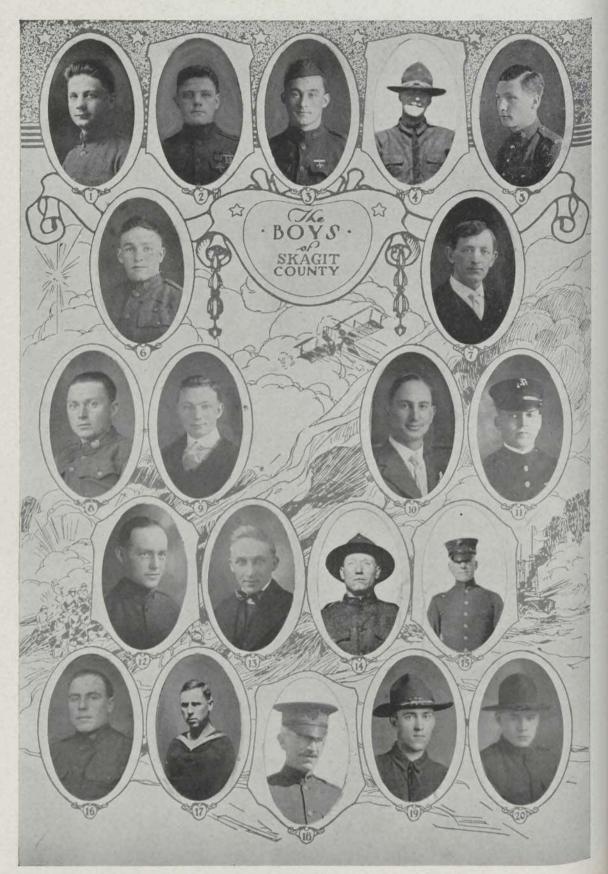
Sergeant, Co. B, U. of W., Seattle, Wash.; born at Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; son of Homer H. and Katherine Shrewsbury, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Sept., 1918; promoted to sergeant; mustered out at Seattle,

### JAMES MOORE VINCENT-(19)

Seaman, 2d Class, U. of W. N. T. S.; born at Whitehall, Mich.; son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Vincent, Sedro-Wooley, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Aug. 22, 1918; discharged at Seattle, Feb. 23, 1919.

#### GORDON EDWARD VINCENT-(20)

Sergeant, 5th Aerial Squadron; born at Whitehall, Mich., Sept. 25, 1894; son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Vincent, Sedro-Woolley, Wash., entered service from Fort Lawton, Wash., Dec. 14, 1917; transferred to San Antonio, Tex.; to Americus, Ga.; mustered out at Americus, Feb., 1919.



Page 192

## AUBURN FOREST COOPER-(1)

Private, 5th Regt., 20th Co., Marines; born Sept. 8, 1893; son of Frank W. and Elizabeth Cooper, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Mare Island, Cal., May 3, 1917; served in Toulon sector, Verdun, Aisne defensive; wounded in side of face at Chateau-Thierry, June 6, 1918; discharged May, 1919.

# OSCAR MELLVINE COOPER—(2)

Corporal, 5th Reg., 20th Co., Marines; born at Osceola, Wash., Sept. 8, 1893; son of Frank W. and Elizabeth Cooper, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Mare Island, Cal., May 3, 1917; promoted Nov. 30, 1918; expert rifeman, April 21, 1919; served at Toulon sector, Verdun, Champaigne, Chateau-Thierry, Marbache sector, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne; wounded at Chateau-Thierry, Inc. 23, 1918; D. S. C., Dec. 2, 1918; mustered out Aug. 13, 1919; awarded French Croix de Guerre and Navy Cross.

# MAYNARD GEORGE BART—(3)

Private, Co. B, 110th Inf., 28th Div.; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., May 21, 1895; son of Mrs. W. G. Bart, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, June, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Kearney, Cal.; to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; served at Meuse-Argonne; wounded in battle of Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 30, 1918; mustered out at Camp Lewis, May 28, 1919; overseas 8 months.

# EARL J. HOYT—(4)

Private, Baty. E, 38th F. A.; born at Clear Lake, Wash., Aug. 5, 1893; son of J. M. and Anna Hoyt, Prairie, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., July 22, 1918; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Feb. 6, 1919.

# RAYMOND FLOYD HOYT—(5)

Private, Canadian Army Medical Corps; born at Prairie, Wash, Nov. 16, 1900; son of J. M. and Annie L. Hoyt, Prairie; entered service from Vancouver, B. C., July 6, 1918; transferred from Canadian Regt. troops to Medical Ont.; from Vancouver, B. C., to Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.; to Toronto, Ont.; mustered out at Toronto, Ont., April 28, 1919.

# VALDIE LAWRENCE HIGHTOWER—(6)

Private, Co. G. 23d Engrs.; born at Ferry, Mich., Sept. 9, 1896; Son of Orian and Lina Hightower, Everett, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Nov. 27, 1917; transferred from Fort Lawton, Wash., to Camp Meade, Md.; served at St. Mihiel and Argonne; overseas 13 months; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Aug. 15, 1919.

ARTHUR HIGHTOWER—(7) Private, Co. A, 34th Engrs.; born in Michigan, May 20, 1880; Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Hightower, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Fort Lawton, Wash., April 19, 1918; transferred to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; served in supply camp at Geivers, France; one year overseas; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Aug. 16, 1919.

# DELBERT R. HARVEY—(8)

Private, 1st Class, Co. H, 59th Inf., 4th Div.; born at Ashley, Wis., May 8, 1895; son of C. H. and Nellie Harber, Wis., May 8, 1895; son of C. H. and Nellie Harber, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Oct. 4, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Prance; promoted private to private 1st Class; served at hatteau-Thierry, and Aisne-Marne offensive; wounded at battle of Vesle, Aug. 8, 1918; overseas 16 months; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Aug. 16, 1919.

CHARLES CLARENCE MARTINDALE—(9) Fireman, U. S. S. Westcape, M. M.; born at Sedro-Woolley, Wash, March 14, 1900; son of William and Dollie Marindale (father deceased); mother's address, Sedro-Woolfy; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Sept. 17, 1918; fansferred from Seattle Naval Training Sta. to Admiral Farragut, to U. S. S. Westcape; mustered out at New York, Jan. 12, 1919.

EMIL RUNCK—(10) 

### HUGH ALVIN STENDAL-(11)

Corporal, Supply Co., M. B., Mare Island, Cal.; born at Eau Claire, Wis., Aug. 2, 1892; son of John and Mary Stendal, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Minneapolis, Minn., April 27, 1917; transferred from Mare Island, Cal., to California City, Cal.; to Mare Island; promoted private to corporal; mustered out at Mare Island, Feb. 10, 1919.

### PERCY A. STENDAL-(12)

Private, 1st Class, Hdqtrs. Det., 26th Inf., Brigade Det. Signal Dept.; born at Eau Claire, Wis., Sept. 12, 1894; son of John and Mary Stendal, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Sedro-Woolley, May 21, 1918; transferred to Engr. Corps, Camp Lewis, Wash., to Co. H, 44th Inf., to Hdqtrs. Det., 26th Inf., 13th Div.; promoted to private 1st Class; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Dec. 20, 1918.

### FIELDS M. ELLIOTT-(13)

Head Recorder, Coast Defense Survey Work; born at Mountain City, N. C., July 5, 1898; son of Rufus and Bina Elliott, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash. May 16, 1918; transferred in limited service because of disability for active service; mustered out at Mapleton, Ore., Oct. 18, 1918.

### JOHN E. McDOUGLE-(14)

Wagoner, Supply Co., 37th Light Art., 13th Div.; born at Athens, Ill., Aug. 7, 1887; son of R. E. and Mary McDougle, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., July 22, 1918; promoted from private to wagoner; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Feb. 5,

### WILLIAM GEORGE THOMPSON-(15)

Private, U. S. Marine Corps, U. S. S. Wasknwall; born at Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; son of Wm. J. and Louisa Thompson (father deceased); mother's address, Sedro-Woolley; entered service from St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 10, 1917; transferred from Paris Island, S. C., to Charleston, S. C.; to U. S. S. Prairie; to U. S. S. Wasknwall; wounded on Wasknwall when torpedoed off coast of Ireland; made 11 trips overseas; mustered out at Quantico, Va., Sept. 21, 1919.

### WILLIAM D. WOLSLEGAL-(16)

Private, 1st Class, 2d M. P. Co., 2d Div.; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., Nov. 23, 1897; son of Adam and Ella Wolslegal (father deceased); mother's address Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., July 16, 1916; transferred from Camp Murray, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France, Dec. 10, 1917, to Feb. 6, 1919; served at Soissons, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, Champaigne and Meuse-Argonne; overseas 20 months; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Aug. 19, 1919.

### BURLEY ADAM WOLSLEGAL-(17)

Fireman, 3d Class, U. S. Navy: born at Burlington, Wash., Aug. 29, 1895; son of Adam and Ella Wolstegal (father deceased); mother's address, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Bremerton, Wash., March 9, 1918; discharged June 27, 1919.

### B. F. PETTINGER-(18)

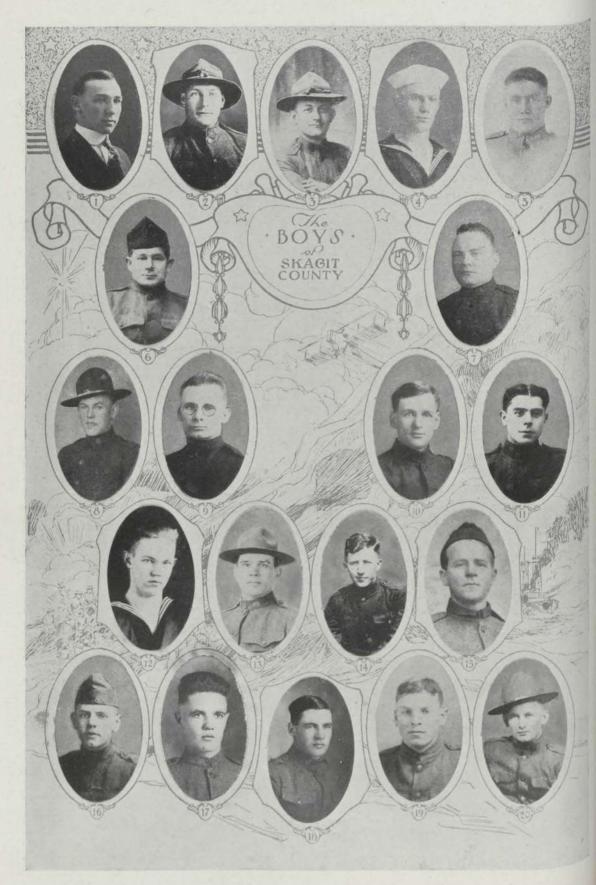
Major, Psychologist, San Antonio, Tex.; entered service from Austin, Tex., Aug., 1917.

### RICE MARVIN WARREN-(19)

Private, 65th Squadron, A. S. A. P.; born at Orchardville, Ill., Nov. 14, 1894; son of Adam L. and Mary M. Warren, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash.; June 24, 1918; mustered out at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Dec. 13, 1919.

### HOBART McKINLEY WISEMAN-(20)

Musician, S. A. T. C., U. of W.; born in Mitchell County, Oct. 1, 1897; son of B. B. Wiseman, Sedro-Woolley, Wn.; entered service from Sedro-Woolley, Oct., 1918; mustered out Oct., 1919.



Page 194

### LELAND FRANKLIN CLARK—(1)

Private, Co. E, Radio Service, S. A. T. C., Pullman, Wash.; born at Chehalis, Wash., May 14, 1899; son of George R. and Ada A. Clark, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Sept. 15, 1918; served at Pullman; discharged at Pullman, Dec. 20, 1918.

### PETER A. DUSA-(2)

Private, 11th Casual Co., Spruce Div.; born in McPherson County, Kan., June 21, 1886; son of Jonas and Martha Dusa (mother deceased), Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Oct. 13, 1918; served at Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Dec. 20, 1918.

## LYLE S. HOWEY—(3)

Private, 1st Class, 11th Co., 4th Batn, 20th Engrs.; born at Rodney, Mich., May 10, 1892; son of Chauncey and Sadie Howey, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Port Angeles, Wash. Oct. 20, 1917; transferred from Fort Lawton to Camp American University, Washington, D. C.; to France; served overseas on construction work 16 months; in one battle and was gassed; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., June 6, 1919.

## EARL BLAND HERITAGE—(4)

Fireman, 1st Class, U. S. S. Kimberly; born at Elk City, Kan., Nov. 27, 1896; son of John B. and Phebe Heritage, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., July 3, 1918; transferred from Navy Yard, Bremerton, to Bay Ridge; to U. S. S. Kimberly; promoted from fireman 3d Class to 2d Class, to 1st Class; saw service in war zone; released on reserve at Bremerton, Wash., July 15, 1919.

## JAMES THOMAS HERITAGE—(5)

Private, 1st Class, Military Police Corps; born at Elk City, Kan., April 15, 1895; son of John B. and Phebe Heritage, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., April 3, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash. to Camp Mills, N. X; to Camp Hill; to France; promoted from private to private 1st Class; served with 26th Div.; overseas 17 months; discharged at Camp Lewis, June 15, 1919.

## CHARLES FRANCIS INGERSOLL—(6)

ARLES FRANCIS INGERSOLL—(6)
Sergeant, 1st Class, Quartermaster Corps at Large; born at Ottumwa, Iowa, June 17, 1879; son of James G. and Mary Ingersoll, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service at Seattle, Wash., Aug. 2, 1918; transferred from Fort Lawton, Wash., to Camp Johnston, Fla.; to New York; to France; Promoted from private to corporal, to sergeant, to sergeant at Class; served with 91st Div. while overseas; gassed in Argonne Forest, Oct. 10, 1918; overseas 11 months; discharged at Camp Mills, N. Y., July 19, 1919.

# EDWARD WILLIAM KIMSEY-(7)

Private, 1st Class, Medical Corps, U. S. Army; born at Sterling, Wash., Jan. 1, 1893; son of William and Cornelia Kimsey, Burlington, Washington; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., April 26, 1918; transferred from Amp Lewis, Wash., to Fort Riley, Kan.; to Camp Dix, N. J.; to Camp Merritt, N. J.; promoted from private to Private 1st Class; served in Base Hospital, Camp Merritt, N. J.; discharged at Presidio, Cal., Dec. 15, 1919.

# RUSSELL LEEMAN-(8)

Private, 421st Baking Co.; born at Chicago, Ill., April 27, 1900; son of Ray and Nettie Leeman, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service at Bellingham, Wash., June 14, 1918; transferred from Fort Lawton, Wash. to Camp Lewis, Wash.; discharged at Camp Lewis, Dec. 21, 1918.

# LLOYD VINCENT MANSFIELD—(9)

Private, Co. A. S. A. T. C., Pullman, Wash.; born at Lake Preston, S. D., Dec. 28, 1898; son of Roland E. and Mary Mansfield, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service at Pullman, Oct. 1, 1918; discharged at Pullman, Dec. 20, 1918

RAYMOND W. MILLER—(10) Private, 1st Class, Co. G. 361st Inf., 91st Div.; born at Argos, Ind., Jan. 5, 1888; son of Josiah and Catherine Miller (father deceased); entered service from Seattle, to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; promoted from private to private 1st Class; served at St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Jys. Sheldt; overseas 9 months; received special citation of exceptional efficiency and devotion to duty under fire; discharged at Camp Lewis, April 30, 1919.

### JAMES PETTICORE—(11)

Cook, 162d Inf., 41st Div.; born at Sedro-Woolley, Wash., Aug. 20, 1894; son of Samuel Pétticore, Sedro-Woolley; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Oct. 4, 1917; transferred from Camp Murray, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; served overseas 14 months; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., March 11, 1919.

#### JOSEPH LAWRENCE LaPLANT-(12)

Radio Electrician, 2d Class, Seattle Naval Training Sta.; born at Sedro-Woolley, Wash., Sept. 29, 1900; son of J. C. and Mary R. LaPlant, Sedro-Woolley; entered service from Seattle, Wash., June 27, 1918; promoted from app. radio electrician to radio electrician 2d Class; released at Seattle, Feb. 14, 1919.

#### ARTHUR ROSENAU—(13)

Private, 113th Squadron, Spruce Div.; born in Russia, Aug. 10,=1886; son of Sam and Amelia Rosenau, Russia (mother deceased); entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Oct. 13, 1918; served at Vancouver Barracks; discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Jan. 30, 1919.

### THOMAS LEWIS SIMONS-(14)

Private, 1st Class, Co. A, 361st Inf., 91st Div.; born in Rhinelander, Wis., Dec. 21, 1895; son of Oliver and Jennette Simons, Sedro-Woolley, Wash,; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Sept. 19, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash, to Camp Merritt, N. J.; to France; promoted from private to private 1st Class; engaged in St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Lys-Shedt battles; overseas 9 months; discharged at Camp Lewis, April 28, 1919.

### DANIEL ALEXANDER SIMONS-(15)

Private, 2d Military Police, 2d Div.; born in Perth, Can-ada, April 1, 1888; son of Oliver and Jennette Simons, Sedro-Woolley, Wash,; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash, Oct. 4, 1917; trar-sferred from Camp Lewis, Wash, to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; served in Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, St. Mihiel, Champaigne and Meuse-Argonne battles; overseas 20 months; discharged at Camp Lewis, Aug., 1919.

### LEROY ELMER TRESSNER-(16)

Corporal, Co. F, 2d Amm. Train, 2d Div.; born at Darlington, Wis., Dec. 14, 1897; son of George D, and Elizabeth Tressner, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., June 26, 1916; transferred from Camp Murray, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; promoted from saddler to corporal; served in Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, St. Mihiel, Champaigne and Meuse-Argonne battles and in Army of Occupation in Germany; overseas 20 months; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., Aug. 20, 1919.

### CHARLES ERNEST TRAINER-(17)

Sergeant, 1st Class, Co. A, 223d Field Signal Batn.; born at Big Stone City, S. D., Aug. 31, 1895; son of Mr. and Mrs. John E. Trainer, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., June 13, 1918; transferred from Pullman, Wash., to Fort Leavenworth, Kan.; to Camp Meade, Md.; to Camp Lewis, Wash.; promoted from private to private 1st Class, to corporal, to sergeant, to sergeant 1st Class; discharged at Camp Lewis, Feb. 4, 1919.

### GEORGE S. ZIMMERMAN-(18)

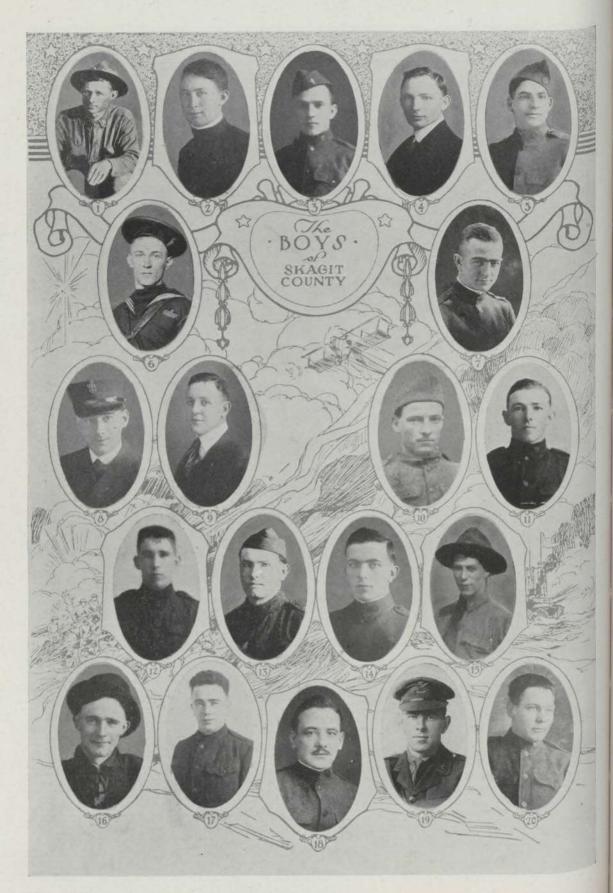
Sergeant, 48th Art., C. A. C.; born at Traverse City, Mich., Nov. 21, 1896; son of George and Lucy Zimmerman, Traverse City; entered service from Spokane, Wash., May 5, 1917; transferred from Fort Worden, Wash., to Camp Austin, Va.; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., March 31, 1919

### AZRO WILLARD-(19)

Private, Guard Co. No. 1, A. S. C.; born at Sedro-Woolley, Wash., June 6, 1895; son of A. J. and Martha Willard, Sedro-Woolley; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Nov. 1, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; served at Nevers, France; overseas 19 months; discharged at Camp Lewis, July 19, 1919.

### CLARENCE BRYAN WILKERSON-(20)

Cook, Cooks' and Bakers' School, Presidio, Cal; born at Sedro-Woolley, Wash., May 12, 1917; son of Thomas M. and Mary C. Wilkerson, Sedro-Woolley; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Oct. 5, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Presidio, Cal.; discharged at Camp Lewis, Feb. 1, 1919.



Page 196

#### SKAGIT COUNT THE BOYS OF

WILLIAM M. McAFEE—(1)
Private, Medical Dept., Base Hosp., Camp Merritt, N. J.;
born at Stroud, Okla., Aug. 28, 1895; son of Mrs. Fannie
E. Richinger, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from
Mt. Vernon, Wash., April 26, 1918; transferred from
Camp Lewis, Wash., to Fort Riley, Kan.; to Camp Dix, N.
J.; to Camp Merritt, N. J.; discharged at Camp Lewis, July
15, 1010

ALBERT LAWRENCE McDONALD—(2)
Private, Co. I, 26th Inf., 1st Div.; born at Portland, Ore.,
Oct. 26, 1898; son of Joe and Louise McDonald, Seattle,
Wash.; entered service from Yakima, Wash., April 29, 1917;
transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.;
to France; served in the battles at Cantigny and Soissons;
Wounded at Soissons, July 18, 1918; overseas 12 months;
received divisional citation for exceptional bravery and devotion to duty; discharged at Camp Lewis, July 30, 1919.

CLAIR D. McKAIN—(3)
Chauffeur, 1st Class, 18th Balloon Co.; born at Dunbar, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1894; son of Joseph and Hannah McKain, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Fort Lawton, Wash., Dec., 1917; transferred from Fort Lawton to Kelly Field, Tex.; to Omaha, Neb.; to Camp Morrison, Va.; promoted from private to 1st Class chauffeur; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash.; overseas 6 months.

GEORGE A. McRAE—(4)
Private, Co. C, 305th Inf., 77th Div.; born at Sedro-Woolley, Wash., May 10, 1894; son of Geo. A. and Mary McRae, Sedro-Wolley, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., June 24, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Kearney, Cal.; to France; served in Meuse-Argonne battle; discharged at Camp Lewis, May 22, 1919.

HENRY MATHEWS MONTUA—(5)
Bugler, Co. B, 147th Machine Gun Batn.; born at Harmony, Wash., Oct. 18, 1894; son of Fred and Charlotte Montua, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Ballard, Wash., Sept. 22, 1917; transferred from Camp Murray, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; served in France at Is-sur-Tille, Camp Duquenes, and in England; Sightly gassed at Belleau Woods while driving truck; overseas 13 months; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., March 22, 1919.

LEON ELROY NICHOLS-(6)

Fireman, 1st Class, U. S. S. Ludlow; born at Benton Harbor, Mich., Aug. 21, 1895; son of F. J. and Alice Nichols, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., April, 1918; transferred from receiving ship at Seattle to U. S. S. Kingfisher; to U. S. S. Chebaulip; to U. S. Destroyer Ludlow; promoted from fireman 3d Class to fireman 1st Class; served on patrol duty on Pacific and Atlantic coasts; was discharged at Bremerton, Wash., June 14, 1919.

RENO ODLIN-(7) ENO ODLIN—(7)

2d Lieutenant, Co. A, 111th Inf., 28th Div.; born at Sedro-Woolley, Wash., June 26, 1897; son of W. T. and Jessie R. Odlin, Sedro-Woolley; entered service from Seattle, Wash., June 10, 1916; went to border in 1916; mustered out of Federal service into N. G.; served in N. G. until entered National Army; transferred from Camp Murray, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; promoted from private to corporal, to sergeant, to 1st sergeant, to 2d fleutenant; served in battles of Meuse-Argonne and 'Thiacourt sector; wounded in Thiacourt sector, Nov. 8, 1918; discharged at Presidio, Cal., Oct. 29, 1919.

All J. D. D. D. D. D. J. (2018)

PAUL RICHARD PAWLASKI—(8)
Chief Commissary Steward, U. S. S. Vittero Emanuele; horn at Minneapolis, Minn.; son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Pawlaski, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., March 30, 1918; transferred from League Island Navy Yard to U. S. S. R. Jones; to U. S. S. Vittero Emanuele; discharged at Newport News, Va., April 17, 1919.

ROBERT ALFRED PIERCE—(9)
Private, Co. A. S. A. T. C., Pullman, Wash.; born at Fife Lake, Mich., Jan. 6, 1899; son of Charles and Nancy Pierce (mother deceased), Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Pullman, Oct. 4, 1918; served at Pullman; discharged at Pullman, Dec. 20, 1918.

RAY PITTENGER—(10)
Private, Motor Repair Unit 308, Motor Transport Corps;
forn in Shelby, Mich., June 16, 1896; son of Samuel and
Lydia Pittenger, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service
from Belllingham, Wash., Feb. 4, 1916; promoted from private to corporal, to sergeant; served 11 months in A. E. F.;
discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., Sept. 22, 1919.

### EDWARD ROBERT PIGG-(11)

Sergeant, 41st Divisional Ordnance Dept.; born at Calhoun, Mo., Oct. 22, 1895; son of W. B. and Agnes Pigg, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., March 29, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Raritan, N. J.; to Erie Proving Ground, Ohio; promoted from private to corporal, to sergeant; discharged at Erie Proving Ground, Aug. 2, 1919; discharged from army sergeant 1st Class.

#### VICTOR GERALD PIGG-(12)

Private, Co. B, S. A. T. C., Pullman, Wash.; born at Cal-houn, Mo., Sept. 4, 1899; son of W. B. and Agnes Pigg, Sedro-Woolley. Wash.; entered service at Pullman, Wash., Sept., 1918; discharged at Pullman, Dec. 23, 1918.

#### STANLEY POTTER—(13)

Corporal, Co. C, 305th Inf.; born at Sedro-Woolley, Wash, Oct. 11, 1893; son of Miles and Mary Potter, Sedro-Woolley; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash, June 26, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., through several camps to France; promoted from private to corporal; served in Meuse-Argonne drive; wounded in Metse-Argonne battle, Oct. 11, 1918; discharged at Presidio, Cal.; now in hospital, totally disabled from wounds; overseas seven months.

### FINIS LUTHER RAGSDALE-(14)

Sergeant, S. A. T. C., Seattle, Wash.; born at Carmi, Ill., Oct. 2, 1898; son of George B. and Olive A. Ragsdale, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service at Seattle, Oct. 28, 1918; promoted from private to corporal, to sergeant; discharged at Pullman, Dec. 13, 1918.

### DAUN RINGER-(15)

Private, 96th Spruce Squadron; born at Sedro-Woolley, Wash., Nov. 23, 1894; son of Allan and Sarah Ringer, Sedro-Woolley; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., June 24, 1918; transferred from Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to several camps in the woods; discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Jan. 13, 1919.

#### VICTOR RINGHOUSE—(16)

Private, Co. F, 37th F. A.; born at Coupeville, Wash., May 16, 1894; son of Frank E. and Minnie Ringhouse, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., July 20, 1918; served at Camp Lewis, Wash.; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., Feb. 5, 1919.

### JOHN A. C. ROBERTS-(17)

Private, Co. C, 10th Forestry Engrs.; born at New York Mills, Minn., Oct. 13, 1895; son of W. C. and Christina Roberts, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Aug. 2, 1917; served 18 months in the Service of Supplies, A. E. F.; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wn., Feb. 21, 1919.

### EDWARD M. SANDERS-(18)

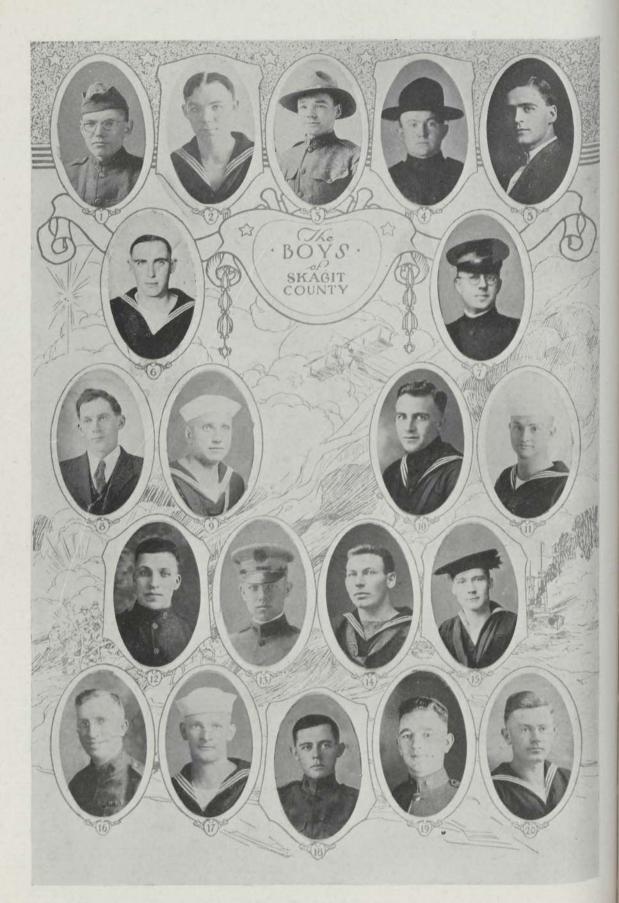
Sergeant, Motor Transport Repair Unit 304; born at Warren, Tex., Nov. 14, 1888; son of Jasper and Fannie Sanders, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., June 28, 1918; promoted from private to corporal, to sergeant; discharged at San Antonio, Tex., March 4, 1919; student instructor for four months.

#### REGINALD C. E. SIMMONDS—(19)

Lieutenant, Canadian Machine Gun Corps; born at Creston, Cal., Sept. 7, 1888; son of Mr. and Mrs. B. Corfield, Victoria, B. C.; entered service from Port Angeles, Wash., in 1915; transferred from 103 Batn. to 13th Field Ambulance, to Canadian Machine Gun Corps; promoted from private to lieutenant; served in battles at Ypres, Somme, Vimy Ridge, Paschendale and Amiens; overseas two and one-half years; discharged at Victoria, B. C., Feb., 1919.

#### MAURICE EDWARD SPLANE-(20)

Sergeant, 17th Co., Air Service Mechanics; born at Silver Beach, Wash., Jan. 21, 1894; son of Maurice J. and Anna Splane, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Sedro-Woolley, Oct. 4, 1917; served overseas 16 months; served in the Alsace-Lorraine sector; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., July 5, 1919.



#### BOYS OF SKAGIT COUNTY THE

### JOHN C. ANDERSON-(1)

Private, Co. B, 4th Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Batn.; born at Rush City, Minn., Nov. 21, 1892; son of Peter and Anna Anderson, Burlington, Wash.; entered service from Duluth, Minn., July, 1918; transferred from Camp Wadsworth, S. C., to France; four months overseas; mustered out at Camp Dodge, Feb., 1919.

### NELS GUSTAF ANDERSON—(2)

U. S. Navy; born at Rush City, Minn., June 6, 1894; son of Peter and Anna Anderson, Burlington, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Dec. 13, 1917; transferred from Scattle Naval Training Sta. to U. S. S. West Bridge; to Naval Hospital No. 5; to U. S. S. Porter; to U. S. S. Carola; to U. S. N. Air Sta., Pauillac, U. S. N. Crew No. 1; on U. S. S. West Bridge when torpedoed; discharged at Puget Sound Navy Yard, July 18, 1919.

### IVAR WILLIAM ANDERSON-(3)

Private, 1st Class, Co. B, 361st Inf., 91st Div.; born in Polk County, Wis., June 9, 1888; son of Peter and Anna Anderson, Burlington, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Oct. 4, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Greene, N. C.; illness prevented going overseas with his unit; served in bakery of Q. M. C.; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Jan., 1919.

### HERBERT REX BUTTORFF-(4)

Private, 40th Co., C. A. C., Fort Worden, Wash.; born at Monmouth, Ill., April 2, 1889; son of H. A. and Elizabeth Buttorff, Burlington, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Oct. 21, 1918; mustered out at Fort Worden, Dec. 21, 1918.

### GUY LEROY CUMMINGS-(5)

Sergeant, M. C., U. S. A.; born in Warren County, Ill., Dec. 9, 1886; son of James H. Cummings, Burlington, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., March 29, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Base Hospital at San Antonio, Tex.; to Camp Bowie, Tex.; mustered out Camp Bowie.

### TED FINCH—(6)

Seaman, 1st Class, U. S. S. Madawaska; born at Bayview, Wash., Sept. 27, 1898; son of Lincoln and Jennie Finch, Bow, Wash.; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., Aug. 3, 1917; transferred from Bremerton, Wash., to U. S. S. Great Northern; to U. S. S. Madawaska; six trips overseas; discharged at Norfolk, Va., April 18, 1919.

## WILLIAM LONG JACKSON, M. D.—(7)

Captain, Base Hospital No. 131; born at Ravenna, O., March 14, 1880; son of Ira and Mary Jackson (mother deceased), Seattle, Wash.; entered service from Burlington, Wash., March 15, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash. March 15, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash. to Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.; overseas Oct. 12, 1918; promoted from 1st lieutenant to captain Sept. 21, 1918; stationed at Mars Sar Allier, France; served 8 months overseas; mustered out at Port Michie, N. Y., July 10, 1919.

# ALISTON H. JEWELL—(8)

Private, Bat. F, 27th Art., C. A. C.; son of Jesse W. and Nellie Jewell, Burlington, Wn.; entered service from Mt. vernon, Wash., Sept. 15, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Fort Stevens, Ore.; to Camp Eustis, Va.; mustered out at Camp Lewis, June 10, 1919.

## CLARENCE GROVER JUDY-(9)

Quartermaster, 2d Class, 5th Naval Aviation Squadron; born at Lockville, Ohio, July 30, 1902; son of Christian and Sevilla Judy, Burlington, Wash.; entered service from Scattle, Wash., Jan. 29, 1918; transferred from San Diego, Cal., to Philadelphia; to Killingholme, Eng.; experienced two air raids by Germans; released at Pelham Bay, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1919.

## THOMAS VERNE KIRKBY—(10)

Pharmacist's Mate, 3d Class, U. S. S. Savannah; born at Minneapolis, Kan., Dec. 29, 1897; son of Mrs. S. M. Butler, Burlington, Wash; transferred from Bremerton Hospital to U. S. S. Savannah; (Savannah and submarines were first submarine flotilla to maneuver with the Atlantic fleet); discharged at Boston, Mass., Sept. 23, 1919; served 23 months overseas.

### EDWARD LEROY LAYNE-(11)

Electrician, 2d Class, Radio, U. S. S. West Coast; born at Oaks, Okla., Feb. 23, 1895; son of Samuel E. and Mary J. Layne, Ridgefield, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., March 15, 1918; transferred to U. S. S. Oregon; to U. S. S. Vicksburg; to Mare Island; to U. S. S. West Coast; made one trip to Bordeaux, France; released at Norfolk, Va., March 20, 1919.

### GLENN EVANS MILLER-(12)

Private, Co. A, 361st Int., 91st Div.; born in Gray, Iowa, March, 1892; son of George Miller (mother deceased), Burlington, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Sept. 5, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; served at Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; discharged at Camp Lewis, April, 1919.

### RAYMOND G. MILLER-(13)

2d Lieutenant, 47th Field Art.; born at Gray, Ia., Sept., 1894; son of George H. and Caroline S. Miller, Burlington, Wash.; entered service Jan. 3, 1918, at Camp Lewis, Wash.; transferred to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; commissioned Aug. 17, 1918; transferred to Camp Jackson, S. C., thence to School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla.; thence to 47th F. A., Camp Kearney, Cal.; discharged at Camp Lewis, Sept. 3, 1919.

### GUY JAMES NORRIS-(14)

Yoeman, 2d Class, U. S. S. Nopatin; born at Burlington, Wash., April 28, 1895; son of James and Mary Norris, Burlington; entered service from Seattle, Wash., July 28, 1917; transferred from Seattle Naval Training Sta. to U. S. Great Northern; to League Island Navy Yard; to U. S. S. Nopatin; made one trip across Atlantic, 138 trips across English Channel; released at Bremerton, Wash., Aug. 17, 1919.

### JAMES PEACOCK-(15)

Carpenter's Mate, 1st Class, U. S. Navy; born at Waverly, Ia., March 6, 1896; son of Isaac and Mary Peacock, Burlington, Wash.; entered service at Bremerton, Wash., March 6, 1916; transferred from Bremerton to Goat Island, Cal.; from U. S. S. Charleston to U. S. S. Talahasse to U. S. S. Mongolia; made 18 trips across Atlantic; discharged at New York, N. Y., March 7, 1919; re-enlisted July, 1919.

#### WILLIAM H. STOCKWELL-(16)

First Cook, Hdqtrs. Troop, 4th Army Corps; born at Mul-keytown, Ill., Aug. 24, 1872; son of Moses V. and M. C. Stockwell (decased); entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., April 10, 1917; transferred from Camp Murray, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; engaged in battles at St. Miliel, Meuse-Argonne and Woeve sector; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., June 28, 1919.

### JOHN LOUIS SANDALL-(17)

Quartermaster, 2d Class, Naval Air Service; born at Seat-ile, Wash., Nov. 4, 1892; son of J. L. Sandall, Seattle; en-tered service from Seattle, Feb. 6, 1918; transferred to San Diego, Cal.; to Killing Holme, England; 7 months overseas; mustered out March 17, 1919, at Seattle.

### WALTER W. TERWILLIGER-(18)

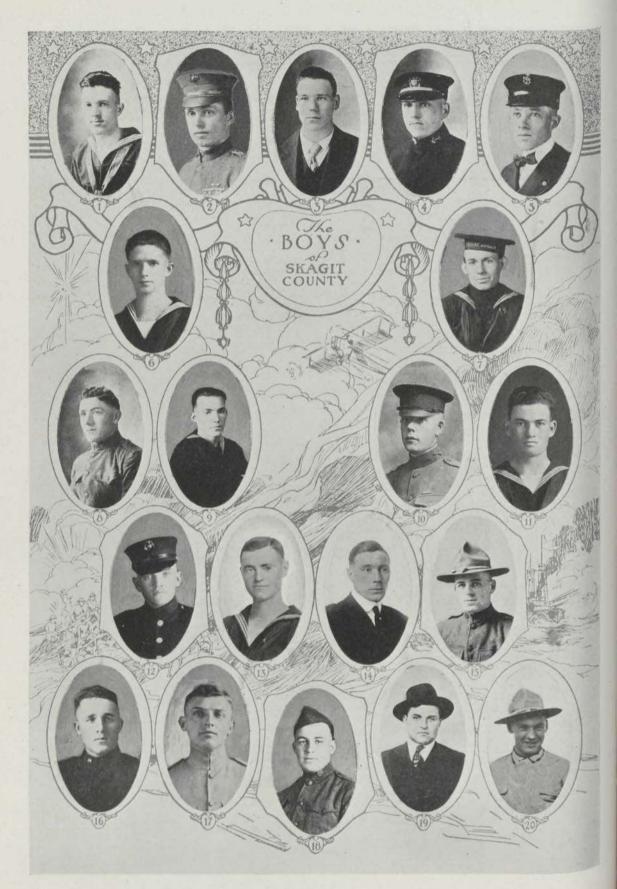
Private, Motor Transportation Corps; born at Montgomery, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1891; son of John L. and Minnie Terwilliger (mother deceased), Montgomery, N. C.; entered service from Binghamton, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1914; transferred from Baty. D, 3d F. A., to Baty. C, 1st F. A.; to M. T. Co., 381st; served with A. E. F.; furloughed regular army reserve; overseas 12 months.

#### WILLIAM EDWARD WHITNEY—(19)

Master Signal Electrician, 210th Field Signal Batn.; born at Avon, Wash., Dec. 20, 1895; son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Whitney, Burlington, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., July 3, 1918; transferred to Fort Leavenworth, Kan.; to Camp Funston, Kan.; discharged at Camp Funston, Feb. 24, 1919.

### JACK EDWARD WHITNEY-(20)

Wash., Dec. 11, 1891; son of Edward and Anna Whitney (father deceased), Burlington; entered service from Seattle, Wash., June 12, 1917; transferred from Seattle to Brooklyn Navy Yard; to U. S. S. Michigan; to U. S. S. Ohio; discharged at Norfolk, Va., Feb. 14, 1919.



Page 200

### ALBERT WALTER BERGGREN-(1)

Radio Electrician, 3d Class, U. S. S. Explorer; born at Hamilton, Wash., Nov. 28, 1895; son of Mary and Oscar Berggren, Burlington, Wash.; entered service Seattle, Wash., Dec. 14, 1917; transferred to North Head Radio Sta; to U. S. Explorer; promoted from S. 2d Class (R. O.), to Electrician 3d Class (R. O.); discharged at Bremerton, Wash., March 1, 1919.

### CHARLES EUGENE CAMPBELL—(2)

Ist Sergeant, 90th Co., 7th Regt., U. S. M. C.; born at Emmetsburg, Iowa, April 25, 1894; son Charles A. and Ida A. Campbell, Burlington, Wash.; entered service from Spokane, Wash., May 29, 1917; transferred Mare Island, Cal., to San Diego, Cal.; to Philadelphia; to Cuba; promoted from private to corporal, to sergeant, to 1st sergeant; saw duty in West Indies; mustered out at League Island Navy Yard, Sept. 6, 1919.

### RALPH WALDO COFFMAN-(3)

Coxswain, U. S. S. Westpool; born at Hampton, Ind., March 25, 1897; son of Francis and Florence Coffman, Burlington, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Dec. 20, 1917; transferred from Bremerton to Seattle Navy Training Sta.; to Brooklyn, N. Y.; to U. S. S. Explorer, Ito U. S. S. Westpool; promoted to app. seaman to seama 2d Class, to Ist Class, to Coxswain; mustered out at New York, March 31, 1919.

### LEONARD NORMAN DEWS-(4)

Ensign, U. S. N. R. F.; born at Oakley, Kan., April 7, 1897; son of Walter M. and Maud M. Dews, Montesano, Wash.; entered service at Seattle, Wash., Dec. 17, 1917; transferred Bremerton, Wash. to Seattle Naval Training Sta.; to Chicago, Ill.: to New York; to U. S. S. West Shore; promoted A. S. to S. 2d Class, to S. 1st Class, to Q. M., to ensign; three months overseas; released on reserve at New York, March 16, 1919.

### OLIVER WILLIAM GEAR-(5)

Chief Yeoman; born at Burlington, Wash., July 17, 1894; son of Lester and Winifred Gear, Burlington, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., April 21, 1917; transferred Bremerton, Wash., to Goat Island, Cal.; to Cambridge, Mass.; to New York; to U. S. S. Leviathan; to Queenstown, Ireland; to U. S. S. Plattsburg; promoted A. S. to S. 2d Class, to S. 1st Class, to Y. 3d Class, to Y. 2d Class, to Y. Ist Class, to chief yeoman; four trips across Atlantic; while on Leviathan encountered submarine; mustered out at Bremerton, Sept. 6, 1919.

THOMAS D. GEAR-(6)

Seaman, U. S. N.; born at Waverly, Iowa, Dec. 22, 1898; son of Lester and Winifred Gear, of Burlington, Wash.; entered service from Portland, Ore., May 27, 1916; transferred Goat Island, Cal., to U. S. S. Cleveland; to Seattle, Wash.; on U. S. S. Huntington; to Acapola, Mex.; to Santa Cruz, Mex.; to San Francisco, Cal.; convoy service 15 months; U. S. S. Huntington had several encounters with German submarines and received official credit for sinking one submarine; discharged at New York, Dec. 13, 1918.

JAMES BANDLE HEALEY—(7)

Water Tender, U. S. S. Bridgeport; born at Bellingham, Wash., Feb. 8, 1894; son of James W. and Martha Healey, Burlington, Wash.; entered service Seattle, Wash., July, 1917; transferred Bremerton, Wash., to Norfolk, Va.; to U. S. S. Kearsarge; to U. S. S. Bridgeport; promoted F. 2d Class to F. 1st Class, to water tender; two years overseas; mustered out at New York, Nov., 1919.

### JOHN FRANCIS HEALEY—(8)

Private, Baty. A, 27th Art., C. A. C.; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., Aug. 8, 1896; son of James W. and Martha Healey, Burlington, Wash.; entered service Mt. Vernon, Sept. 6, 1918; transferred Camp Lewis, Wash., to Fort Stevens, Ore.; to Camp Eustis, Va.; mustered out Camp Lewis, Jan. 31, 1919.

### CHARLES EMERSON BOOMHOWER-(9)

Electrician, 3d Class, Radio Service; born Huron County, Mich., July 9, 1901; son of Charles and Eva Boomhower, Burlington, Wash.; entered service from Bremerton, Wash., to New York; to overseas duty, convoying transports; mustered out at Bremerton, Wash., June 28, 1919.

### VERNON E. SCHACHT-(10)

ast Lieutenant, Regt. Hdqtrs., 125th Inf., 32d Div.; born at Elizabeth, Minn., Oct. 18, 1892; son of Frederick and Augusta Schacht, Centralia, Wash.; entered service Centralia, Nov. 18, 1915; transferred Camp Murray, Wash.; to Calexico; to Cle Elum, Wash.; to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; promoted private to corporal, to sergeant, to 2d lieutenant, to 1st lieutenant; in battle at Soissons, St. Javigny and Meuse-Argonne; regimental citation for Croix de Guerre; 17 months overseas; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., June 21, 1919.

#### ALBERT R. OVENELL-(11)

Radio Dept., Naval Training Camp, Seattle, Wash.; born at Avon, Wash., April 18, 1898; son of Thos. N. and Hattie E. Ovenell, Burlington, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Sept. 7, 1918; released from active service, Feb. 12, 1919; enlisted in naval reserve.

### GEORGE EDWARD OVENELL-(12)

Private, U. S. M. Co.; born at Avon, Wash., April 4, 1900; son of Thos N. and Hattie E. Ovenell, Burlington, Wash.; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., April 17, 1917; transferred to Mare Island, Cal.; served with Marine Band; mustered out at Mare Island, March 24, 1919.

### JAMES THOMAS OVENELL-(13)

Radio Electrician, 2d Class, U. S. S. West Coast; born at Avon, Wash., Feb. 21, 1893; son of Thos. N. and Hattie E. Ovenell, Burlington, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Aug. 8, 1917; transferred Naval Training Sta., Seattle, to U. S. S. Westlake; to east coast; to Italy; to France; engaged in battle with German U boats; released from active service, Jan. 28, 1919.

#### LAWRENCE LESTER PEACOCK-(14)

Corporal, Hdqtrs. Co., 1st Batn., 321st F. A.; born at Waverly, Iowa, July 24, 1893; son of Isaac and Mary Peacock, Burlington, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Nov. 2, 1917; transferrred Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; promoted from private to corporal; served at Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; 15 months overseas; mustered out at Camp Lewis, June, 1919.

### MORRIS VIRGIL SAWYER-(15)

Corporal, Co. E., 361st Inf.; 91st Div.; born at Madrid, Neb., May 7, 1896; son of Thomas and Melvina Sawyer, Burlington, Wash.; entered service Mt. Vernon, Wash.; Sept. 19, 1917; transferred Co. A, 361st Inf., to Co. E, 361st Inf.; promoted private to corporal; in battle at Argonne and Audenarde; overseas July, 1918.

### JACOB EDWARD SEABLOOM-(16)

Private, 51st Co., 13th Batn., 166th D. B.; born Munsala, Finland; son of Jacob and Anna Scabloom, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Aug. 5. 1918; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash.

#### SIDNEY L. STACEY—(17)

Private, Co. G, M. G. M. C., 13th Regt.; born at La Conner, Wash., April 26, 1893; son of Alfred J. and Susie Stacey, Auburn, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., May 14, 1917; transferred Mare Island, Cal., to Bremerton, Wash., to Hoboken, N. J.; to overseas, Sept. 14, 1918, to Aug. 5, 1919; mustered out at Norfolk, Va.

### ARCHIE EDWARD THOMAS-(18)

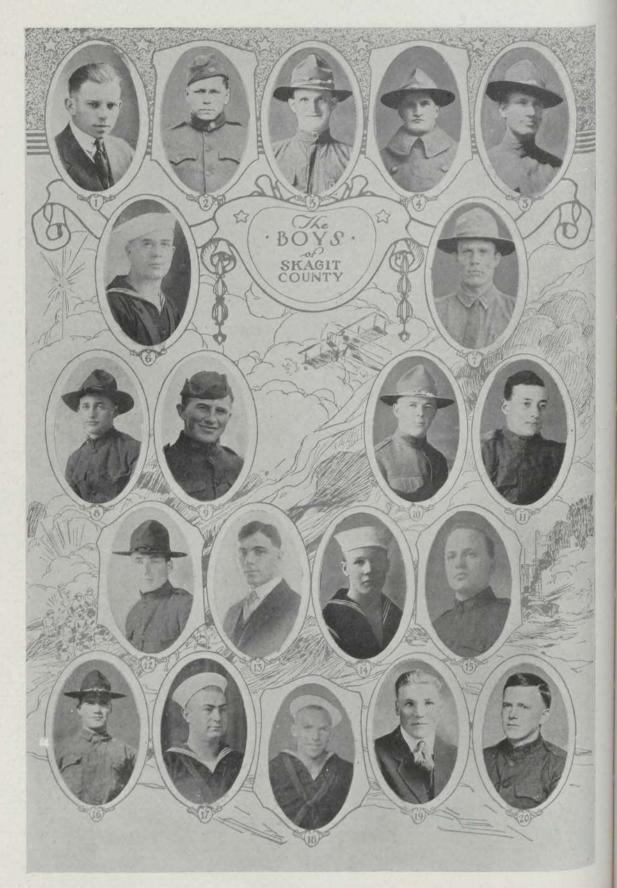
Corporal, Co. F. 161st Inf., 41st Div.; born at Brainard, Minn., Jan. 9, 1896; son of Joseph and Margaret Thomas, Burlington, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wn., March 25, 1917; transferred from N. G. to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to overseas; promoted from private to corporal; about 14 months overseas service; mustered out March 15, 1919.

### ROBERT B. WEIDEMAN-(19)

Private, Coast Art.; born Groton, S. D., Dec. 31, 1894; son of F. W. Weideman; transferred Fort Stevens, Ore., to France; entered service at Burlington, Wash., Nov., 1917; mustered out April, 1919.

### LOUIS L. WILSON-(20)

Corporal, Co. A, 161st Inf., 91st Div.; born at Avon, Wn., June 1, 1895; entered service Burlington, Wash., Sept. 5, 1917; transferred Camp Lewis, Wash., to overseas; promoted private to corporal; in battle at Argonne, Flanders, St. Mihiel; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash.



#### BOYS OF SKAGIT COUNTY THE

### JOHN AMMETER-(1)

Machinist's Mate, 2d Class, U. S. N.; born at Peoria, Ill., April 19, 1896; son of Peter and Mary Ammeter, Burlington, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., June 15, 1917; transferred from Seattle to Goat Island, Cal., to San Diego, Cal.; to Gas School at Columbia University; to Sub-Chaser 232; promoted from seaman 3d Class to seaman 2d Class, to machinist's mate 2d Class; service on the Atlantic; discharged at Indian Head, Md., Aug. 2, 1919.

### HERBERT B. BRIDGEMAN-(2)

Private, Co. G, 23d Inf., 2d Div.; born at Burlington, Wash.; son of Orton Bridgeman, Burlington; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., March 30, 1917; transferred from Camp Murray, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France: saw service at Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; and in Army of Occupation wounded at Soissons, July 19, 1918; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., Aug. 25, 1919.

### JAMES E. BRIDGEMAN—(3)

Private, Co. C, 9th Inf., 2d Div.; born at Anacortes, Wn., May 4, 1897; son of George W. and Sarah Bridgeman, Burlington, Wn.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash.; saw service at Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne fronts; gassed in St. Mihiel drive; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., Sept. 16, 1919.

#### ROY E. BRIDGEMAN-(4)

Corporal, Co. D, 31st Inf.; born at Big Rapids, Mich.; son of Mrs. Sarah Louise Bridgeman, Burlington, Wash.; entered service from Burlington, Nov. 13, 1917; transferred from Fort Lawton, Wash., to Russia: served in five skirmishes; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., Dec. 24, 1919.

### HAROLD MELVIN BENSTON-(5)

Bugler, 427th Squadron, Spruce Div.; born at Ione, Cal., Aug. 2, 1895; son of Mr. and Mrs. Chas. H. Benston, Burlington, Wash.; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash. to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Oct. 6, 1917; discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Jan. 2, 1919.

### REA EARL BENSTON-(6)

Chief Quartermaster in Seattle Naval Training Sta., University of Washington; born at Conway, Iowa, Oct. 8, 1887; versity of Nace and Emma Benston, Burlington, Wash.; ensert service from Seattle, Wash., March 6, 1917; discharged at Seattle in March, 1919.

### JAMES GARFIELD BENSTON-(7)

Private, Med. Corps; born at Conway, Iowa, Aug. 13, 1881; son of Nace and Emma Benston, Burlington, Wash.; entered service from Fort Logan, Neb.; transferred from Fort Logan to Camp Joseph E. Johnston; to Camp Funston; discharged at Camp Funston, Dec. 21, 1918.

### HERMAN TAGGERT BUTLER—(8)

Sergeant, 1st Class, 135th Aero Squadron; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., Feb. 27, 1898; son of Curtis N. and Lela A. Butler, Burlington, Wn.; entered service from Seattle, Wn., Dec. 11, 1916; first man to enlist for air service from Scattle; transferred from Fort Lawton, Wash., to San Diego, Cal.; to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; overseas 18 months; served with All-American Squadron through St. Mihiel drive; discharged at Hampton, Va., Dec. 12, 1919; reenlisted immediately after receiving discharge.

### BRYAN DORAN-(9)

Chauffeur, 46th Aero Squadron; born at Wickersham, Wash., Feb. 11, 1897; son of James and Alice Doran, Burlington, Wash.; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., Feb. 11, 1918; transferred from Fort Lawton, Wash., to Kelly Field, Tex.; to Langley Field, Va.; to Roosevelt Field, N. Y.; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., Feb. 7, 1919.

### GEORGE ELMER DAHLSTEDT-(10)

Private, Recruit Depot, Fort McDonald, Cal.; born at La Conner, Wash., Oct. 8, 1895; son of John and Margaret Dahlstedt, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Oct. 2, 1918; discharged at Fort McDonald, Dec. 6, 1918.

### JEFF CRESSEY-(11)

Private, 1st Class, 13th Co., 5th Batn., 20th Engrs.; born at Burlington, Wash., April 13, 1897; son of Geo. C. and Alice Koch Cressey, Burlington, Wash.; entered service at Burlington, Wash., April 13, 1897; son of Geo. G. and from Fort Lawton, Wash., Oct. 9, 1917; transferred from Fort Lawton to American University, Washington, D. C.; to Camp Belvoir, Va.; to Fort Myers, Va.; to France; served 18 months overseas; stationed at Brinon Sur Sauldre, France; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., July 7, 1919.

### HAROLD JENNINGS BOOMHOWER-(12)

Private, 17th Co., C. A. C.; born at Ubly, Mich., March 9, 1897; son of Charles and Eva Boomhower, Burlington, Wash.; entered service from Arlington, Wash., Aug. 14, 1918; transferred from Pullman, Wash., to Fort Worden, Wash.; discharged at Fort Worden, Dec. 23, 1918.

### WALTER A FORBESS-(13)

Private, Co. F., Wash, N. G.; born at Hygrene, Colo., Aug. 16, 1896; son of George and Minnie Forbess (mother deceased), Hygiene, Colo.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., May 9, 1919; served during part of war on guard duty at Cle Elum, Wash.; discharged at Cle Elum, June duty at 19, 1918.

### ASHLEIGH MERLE FLOWERS-(14)

Baker, 2d Class, U. S. Submarine Base, San Pedro, Cal.; born at Port Angeles, Wash., Nov. 15, 1894; son of Louis R. and Kate A. Flowers, Burlington, Wash., entered service from Seattle, Wash., June 12, 1917; transferred from Goat Island, Cal., to Mare Island, Cal.; to Sub. Base, San Pedro; promoted from app. seaman to seaman 2d Class, to seaman 1st Class, to baker 2d Class; discharged at Bremerton, Wash., Aug. 19, 1919.

### CHARLES LESLIE HEATHER-(15)

Corporal, Co. A, 47th Inf., 4th Div.; born at Humboldt, Iowa, July 27, 1894; son of E. M. and Mattie Heather, Burlington, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Sept. 19, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Greene, N. C.; to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; served in battle of Chateau-Thierry; wounded at Serges, July 30, 1918; discharged at Camp Lewis, March 19, 1919.

#### IRA E. HORSEY—(16)

Private, Med. Detach., 318th Engrs.; born at Avon, Wash., June 25, 1902; son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Horsey, Lakewood, Wash.; entered service from Vancouver, Wash., Jan. 18, 1918; transferred from Vancouver Barracks to France; served in Meuse-Argonne and minor sectors; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash.

### ERNEST RAYMOND HUTCHENS-(17)

Engineman, 2d Class, Puget Sound Navy Yard; born at Wallace, Neb., Dec. 10, 1896; son of John W. and Wyrtie Hutchins, Lyman, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., July 6, 1918; promoted from app. seaman to seaman 2d Class, to engineman 2d Class; released at Bremerton, Wash., April 29, 1919.

### JAMES HERBERT JOHNSON-(18)

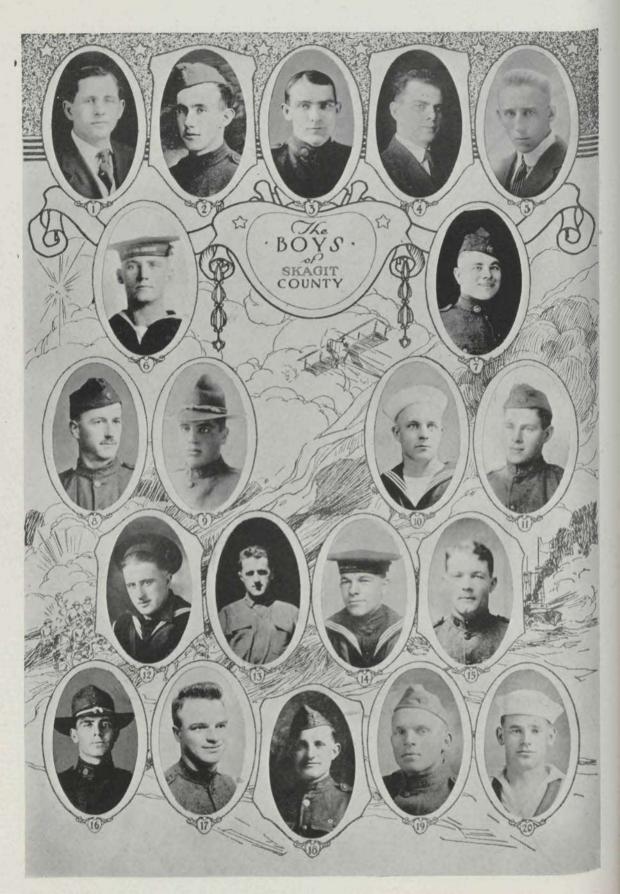
Seaman, 1st Class, Submarine Base, San Pedro, Cal.; born at La Conner, Wash., Jan. 25, 1897; son of P. E. and Selma Johnson, Burlington, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., May, 1918; transferred from Bremerton, Wash., to San Pedro, Cal.; discharged at Bremerton, July 5, 1919.

### WILLIAM PETER JOHNSON—(19)

Apprentice Seaman, Seattle Naval Training Sta.; born at La Conner, Wash., April 2, 1899; son of P. E. and Selma Johnson, Burlington, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash.; mustered out at Seattle, Dec. 22, 1918.

### WILLIAM BOWEN JARVIS-(20)

Private, 164th Inf.; born at Seattle, Wash., July 22, 1892; son of George and Charlotte Jarvis, Burlington, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Nov. 1, 1917; served overseas; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., March



Page 204

### HARRY J. BAYLY-(1)

Sergeant, 13th Balloon Co., A. S. S. C.; born at Minneapolis, Kan., May 1, 1887; son of James and Louise Bayly, Burlington, Wash.; entered service from Fort Lawton, Wash., Dec. 12, 1917; transferred to Kelly Field, Tex.; to Camp Morrison, Va.; to Newport News, Va.; to France; promoted from private to corporal, to sergeant; overseas 11 months; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., July 5, 1919.

### ENOCH E. CABLE—(2)

Private, 1st Class, Co. A, 23d Inf., 2d Div.; born at Kent, Wash., April 5, 1899; son of L. W. and Arminda Cable, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service at Mt. Vernon, Wash., March 29, 1917; transferred from Co. F, 161st Inf., to Co. A, 23d Inf.; from Camp Murray, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; promoted from private to private 1st Class; served at Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, St. Mihiel and smaller sectors; wounded at St. Mihiel, Sept. 12, 1918; overseas 17 months; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., June 6, 1919.

### CHARLES HOUSTON M. HOPKINS—(3)

Private, Co. D, 39th Machine Gun Batn.; born at Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 6, 1894; son of R. H. and Agnes Hopkins, Burlington, Wash.; entered service at Everett, Wash., Aug., 1918; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Feb. 1, 1919.

### GLEEN E. JOYCE—(4)

Private, Baty, C. 27th Art., C. A. C.; born at Woodruff, Kan., Aug. 30, 1890; son of Harvey and Martha Joyce, Burlington, Wash.; entered service at Portland, Ore., Aug. 15, 1918; transferred from Fort Stevens, Ore., to Camp Eustis, Va.; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Jan. 4, 1919.

### AXEL WILLIAM JOHNSON—(5)

Private, 91st Div.; born at La Conner, Wash., Nov. 2, 1895; son of Ole and Hannah Johnson, Burlington, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Oct. 4, 1917; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Oct. 20, 1917.

### PETER JOHN PULVER—(6)

U. S. Navy; born at Burlington, Wash., Feb. 10, 1890; son of Mr. and Mrs. R. Pulver, Burlington; entered service from Seattle, Wash., July 12, 1917; in Troop Transfer Service from April 2, 1918, to Aug. 8, 1919; overseas 13 months; mustered out at Bremerton, Wash., Aug. 18, 1919.

## SHERMAN WILHELM—(7)

With 14th Co., 4th Batn., 116th D. B. Trans., Co. L. 62d Inf.; son of Frank Wilhelm, Avon, Ill.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., July 22, 1918; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., April 7, 1919.

## HENRY HARVEY IRONS—(8)

Private, 1st Class, Co. H, 13th Inf.; born at Saginaw, Mich., July 28, 1889; son of Mr. and Mrs. Irons; Bayview, Wash.; entered service at Mt. Vernon, Wash., June 23, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Fremont, Cal.; to Camp Mills, N. Y.; promoted from private to private 1st Class; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Aug. 16, 1919.

## LLOYD ELWIN MULKINS—(9)

Private, Co. F. 161st Inf., 41st Div.; born at Blanchard, Wash., May 28, 1900; son of Mr. and Mrs. Mulkins, Seattle, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., March 29, 1917; transferred from American Lake, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to overseas; served at Meuse-Argonne defensive sector; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., May 24, 1919.

# WILLIAM EARL ROGERS—(10)

U. S. Navy; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., Jan. 2, 1895; son of Wm. (deceased) and Cynthy Rogers, Bayview, Wash.; entered service at Seattle, Nov. 19, 1917; transferred from Seattle, Wash., to San Francisco Naval Training Sta.; to Mare Island, Cal., to Bremerton, Wash.; on oil barge for 19 months at Maryland Training Sta.; discharged July 1, 1919.

#### JAMES F. ABEL—(11)

Private, 2d Field Art., 8th Div.; born at Bow, Wash., Dec. 29, 1896; son of Mrs. Nellie Abel, Bow, Wash.; entered service at Bellingham, Wash., April 7, 1918; transferred from Fort Lawton, Wash., to Camp Fremont, Cal.; to Fort Sill, Okla.; to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to Camp Merritt, N. J.; to Camp Dix, N. J.; was taken from ship when about to sail overseas on account of illness; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Jan. 18, 1910.

#### LLOYD ELTON BERGER—(12)

Seaman, 1st Class, U. S. S. Oregon; born at Bow, Wash., March 9, 1895; son of Mr. and Mrs. Berger, Bow; entered service at Los Angeles, Cal., July 7, 1917; trained on U. S. S. Oregon; made 5 trips overseas in transport service; discharged Aug. 12, 1919, at Bremerton, Wash.

#### NEAL ROBERT BERGER—(13)

Corporal, 213th Engrs., 13th Div., Camp Lewis, Wash.; born at Bow, Wash., Aug. 20, 1892; son of Mr. and Mrs. Berger, Bow.; entered service at Mt. Vernon, Wash., July 22, 1918; promoted to corporal; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Feb. 21, 1919.

### ALBERT LEE MOLSBARGER-(14)

Water Tender, U. S. N.; born at Edison, Wash., March 14, 1896; son of Mrs. Carrie Johnson, Bow, Wash.; entered service at El Paso, Tex., March 22, 1917; transferred from U. S. S. Preble to U. S. S. Ellis; promoted from fireman 3d Class to fireman 2d Class, to fireman 1st Class, to water tender; did convoy duty in war zone; discharged from Newport, R. I., Aug. 16, 1920.

### PETER BUTLER MOLSBARGER-(15)

Private, Machine Gun Co., 44th Inf.; born at Edison, Wash., Nov. 30, 1895; son of Mrs. Carrie Johnson, Bow, Wash.; entered service at Vancouver, Wash., Sept. 8, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash, to Presidio, Cal.; mustered out at Camp Lewis, June 16, 1919.

### PAUL WALDO JOHNSON—(16)

Private, 363d Reg., 91st Div.; born at Jennings, Mich., July 15, 1886; son of Charles F. and Matilda Johnson, Bow, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash.; transferred from 363d Reg., 91st Div., to the 10th French Army, to 91st Div.; served with the French Army in Flanders, and Ypres-Lys offensive; followed Germans as far as Brussels when Armistice was signed; overseas 10 months; mustered out Apr. 27, 1919.

### MARION FRANKLIN GREATHOUSE-(17)

Private; born at Spring Valley, Ark., Dec. 10, 1892; son of Mr. and Mrs. Benj. F. Greathouse, Bow, Wash.; entered service at Fort Stevens, Orc., Nov., 1914; transferred from Fort Stevens to overseas; served on Verdun front; overseas 13 months; mustered out Feb., 1919; re-enlisted in regular army.

### KARL JOHAN TOLLEFSEN-(18)

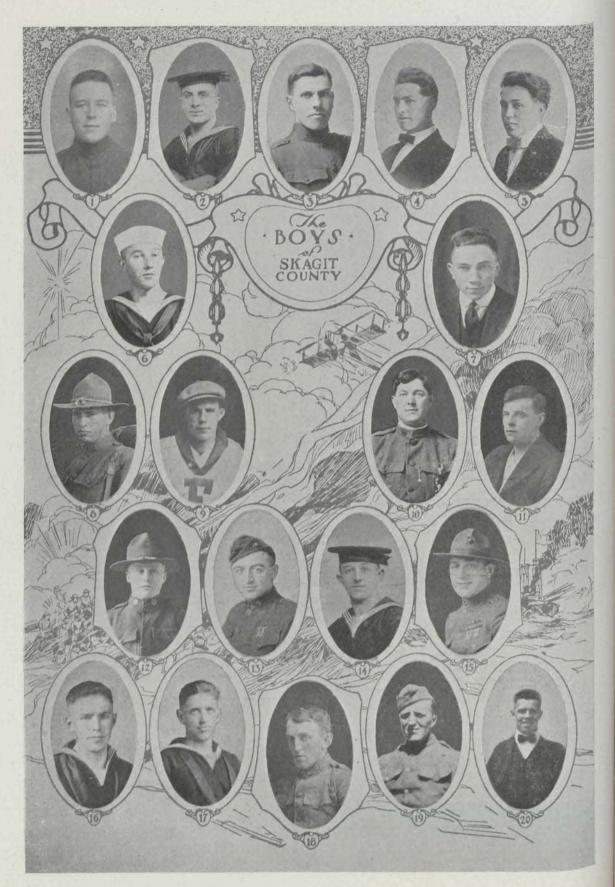
Private, Co. C, 305th Inf.; born at Egersund, Norway, Jan. 12, 1892; son of Tollef and Serina Tollefsen, Omdal, Egersund, Norway; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash; transferred from Co. C, 157th Inf., to Co. C, 305th Inf.; served at Argonne; mustered out May 22, 1919; overseas 8 months.

### HANS T. VESTED-(19)

Corporal, 361st Inf., 91st Div.; born in Norway, April 30, 1889; son of Tobias and Sigfreid Vested, Norway; entered service at Mt. Vernon, Wash., Sept. 19, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Merritt, N. J.; overseas July, 1918; promoted to corporal; served at St. Mihiel and engagement in Belgium; mustered out at Camp Lewis, April 28, 1919.

### WALTER EARL WALKER-(20)

Wireless Operator, 1st Class, U. S. Navy; born at Kansas City, May 21, 1890; son of Geo. F. and Lillian Walker, Conway, Wash.; entered service from Conway, June 6, 1917; transferred from Bremerton, Wash., to Mare Island, Cal.; to Minneapolis; attended Harvard Wireless School at Cambridge, Mass.; 4 trips overseas on U. S. S. Siboney transport; served one year at Gibraltar and Mediterranean Sea; overseas 14 months; mustered out at Bremerton, Wash., Sept. 3, 1919.



Page 206

### LOUIS BERT BERNARD-(1)

Sergeant, Co. F, 116th Engrs.; born at Sheboygan, Mich., Aug. 21, 1898; son of William and Laura Bernard, Bow, Wash.; entered service from Burlington, Wash., Oct. 10, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to overseas, Dec., 1917; promoted from corporal to sergeant; wounded in battle; mustered out at Camp Dodge, Iowa, Jan. 3, 1919.

### RALPH S. CONN-(2)

Fireman, 1st Class, U. S. S. Housatonic; born at Edison, Wash.; son of Mrs. Ida Conn, Edison, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Aug. 10, 1917; transferred from Bremerton, Wash., to Atlantic Coast; to training ship Alabama; to mine laying squadron, North Sea; assigned to U. S. S. Housatonic, Jan. 1, 1918; six trips to France in transport service after armistice was signed; mustered out July 22, 1919.

### ARTHUR CLAY DANIELS—(3)

Private, 13th Div.; born at Avon, Wash.; son of Miles Daniels. Bow, Wash. (mother deceased); entered service from Pullman, Wash., June, 1917; transferred to Camp Lewis, Wash.; mustered out at Camp Lewis.

### MARVIN ELLIOT—(4)

Corporal, Baty. F, 347th F. A.; born at Taylor Valley, Va., May, 1890; son of Aca and Anida F. Elliot, Taylor Valley, Va.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Oct. 2, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to overseas; promoted private to private 1st Class, to corporal; served at St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne, and with Army of Occupation; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., April 21, 1919.

### LAWRENCE WASHINGTON BURNS-(5)

Sergeant, 66th Squadron, Spruce Div.; born at Bow, Wash., March 6, 1896; son of I. A. and Lilly Burns, Bow, Wash.; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., Nov. 25, 1917; transferred from Fort Lawton, Wash., to Kelly Field, Texto Vancouver, Wash.; promoted private, to sergeant; mustered out at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Jan. 3, 1919.

### ALBERT BENJAMIN EGBERT-(6)

Navy Hosp. Corps; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., Feb. 2, 1898; parents' address, Bow Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., May, 1917; transferred to Goat Island, Cal.; mustered out Nov., 1919.

### CLARENCE ELI EGBERT—(7)

Naval Training Sta., Seattle, Wash.; born at Burlington, Wash., Dec., 1897; parents' address, Bow, Wash; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Aug., 1919; discharged at Seattle, Wash.

### WILLIAM LEWIS HANDY-(8)

Private, United States Army; born Lewis County, Wash., March 1, 1896; son of Newton and Phebe Handy, Bow, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., April 26, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Fort Riley, Kan.; to Camp Dix, N. J.; to Camp Merritt, N. J.; mustered out at Presidio, Cal., Dec. 10, 1919.

### JOHN MILTON HENRY—(9)

Private, Seattle Naval Training Sta.; born at Bow, Wash., July 14, 1899; parents' address, Bow, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Oct., 1918; released on reserve Jan., 1919.

## NICHOLAS WARD HEMPHILL-(10)

Cook, 10th F. A., Baty. E; born at Black Mountain, N. C., April 15, 1887; son of J. D. and M. D. Hemphill (both parents deceased); entered service from Seattle, Wash., lo 10th F. A.; promoted private 1st Class, to cook; served in Champaigne-Marne defensive, Aisne-Marne offensive, St. Mihjel, Mense-Argonne offensive; wounded at battle of the Marne, July 18, 1918; with Army of Occupation; mustered our at Camp Lewis, Wash., Sept. 4, 1919.

#### ALBERT H. McCAIN-(11)

Private, 51st Co., 166th D. B.; born at Avon, Wash., Sept. 28, 1886; son of William D. and Myrtle McCain (mother deceased); father's address, Blanchard, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash.; Sept. 6, 1918; previous service in Marine Corps, Mare Island, Cal.; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Sept. 11, 1919.

### WILFRED McRAE-(12)

Signal Corps, Pullman, Wash.; born Province of Manitoba, Canada, Dec. 25, 1899 (father deceased); mother's address, Pow, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Oct. 15, 1918; mustered out Dec., 1918.

### ELMER SCHLAFER-(13)

U. S. Marine Corps, Machine Gun Batn., 2d Div.; born at La Conner, Wash., April 1, 1894; parents' address, Bow, Wash.; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., March, 1917; transferred to Mare Island, Cal.; to Quantico, Va.; to overseas; served at St. Mihiel, Soissons, Marne, Champaigne; one of seven left in his regiment when Germans were turned back from Paris; mustered out Aug. 29, 1919.

### GEORGE EDWARD SAPP-(14)

Fireman, 1st Class, Navy; born Menard County, III., Feb. 20, 1886; son of Mrs. Ida Schlafer, Bow, Wash.; entered service from Bremerton, Wash., June 29, 1917; transferred from transport service to hospital ship; served on U. S. S. Housatonic and Cyama; mustered out at Washington, D. C., Aug. 20, 1919.

### LEO SAPP-(15)

U. S. Marine Corps; born at La Conner, Wash., May 15, 1892; son of Mrs. Ida Schlafer, Bow, Wash.; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., May 4, 1917; transferred to Mare Island, Cal., to Arlight, Cal.; to Washington, D. C., Radio Sta.; mustered out Sept. 22, 1919.

### GORDON REES THOMAS-(16)

Seaman, 1st Class, Sub-Chaser No. 290; born at Bow, Wn., Nov. 15, 1896; son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Thomas, Bow; entered service from Bremerton, Wash., July 6, 1917; transferred from Bremerton to U. S. Subchaser No. 290; coast guard duty on Pacific Coast; released on reserve June 13, 1919.

### OBERTH C. WOLDEN-(17)

Fireman, 2d Class, Navy; on U. S. S. Pennsylvania, U. S. S. Boston and U. S. S. Illinois; born at Bow, Wash., Jan. 17, 1895; parents' address, Bow, Wash.; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., July, 1917; transferred to Bremerton. Wash.; to Newport News, Va.; served overseas with the fleet; mustered out Sept., 1919.

### ORLA EARL WYMAN-(18)

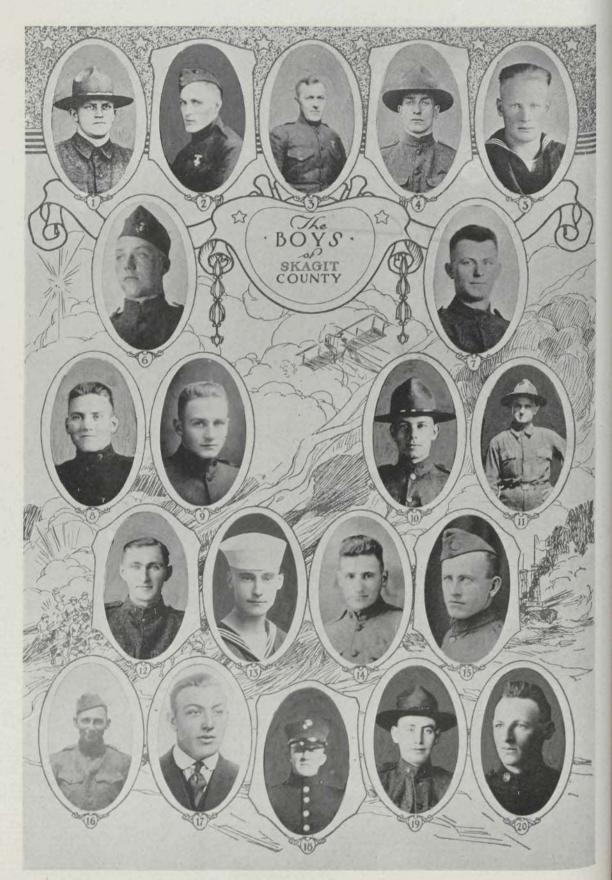
Private, 1st Class, 92d Spruce Squadron; born Hesperia, Mich., Dec. 26, 1894; son of Will and Annette Wyman, Bow, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., June 23, 1918; transferred from Vancouver Barracks, Wn., to Agate Beach, Ore.; promoted private to private 1st Class; mustered out at Vancouver Barracks, Jan. 4, 1919.

### EDMOND MUNROE WYMAN-(19)

Private, Co. G, 317th Inf.; born at Hesperia, Mich., June 18, 1887; son of Will and Annette Wyman, Bow, Wash.; entered service from Tacoma, Wash., June 26, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Kearney, Cal.; to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; served in Meuse-Argonne offensive; 10 months overseas; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., June 20, 1919.

#### CHARLES THOMAS WEBB-(20)

Corporal, Medical Corps, S. A. T. C., U. of W.; born at Maryville, Tenn.. April 13, 1899; son of Mr. and Mrs. John B. Webb, Edison, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Sept. 26, 1918; promoted from private to corporal; mustered out Dec. 26, 1918.



Page 208

### HERBERT R. DODGE-(1)

Private, Co. B, 325th Inf., 82d Div.; born at Cloverdale, B. C., Canada, May 19, 1894; son of J. W. (deceased) and Abbie Dodge, Bow, Wash.; entered service at Mt. Vernon, Wash., June 25, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wn., to Camp Kearney, Cal.; to Camp Mills, N. Y.; overseas 91/2 months; served at Argonne; mustered out at Camp Lewis, May 29, 1919.

### ARTHUR JOE BECKWITH—(2)

Private, 14th Separate Batn., U. S. M. C.; born at Nanaimo, B. C., Canada, June 4, 1898; son of Geo. M. and Alice Beckwith. Blanchard, Wash.; entered service at Bellingham, Wash., May 8, 1917; transferred from Mare Island, Cal., to San Diego, Cal.; to Philadelphia, Pa.; to West Indies, where he served 23 months; mustered out at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 6, 1919.

### GILBERT BROWN-(3)

Private, 100th Co., 9th Regt., U. S. M. C.; born at Fairfield, Neb., April 14, 1893; son of Frank and Sarah Brown, Ferndale, Wash.; entered service at Walla Walla, Wash., May 28, 1917; transferred from Mare Island, Cal., to San Diego, Cal.; to Quantacto, Cuba; mustered out at Washington, D. C., April 25, 1919.

### VESTER GROSS-(4)

Private, Baty. B, 37th Regiment, 13th Div.; born in Ohio, June 22, 1890; son of Daniel and Mary Gross (both deceased); entered service at Mt. Vernon, Wash., July 21, 1918; ready for overseas when armistice was signed; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Feb. 5, 1919.

### GERALD DUDLEY HOWER-(5)

Boatswain's Mate, 2d Class; born at Fitzgerald, Ga., June 30, 1896; son of Mrs. O. Simmons, Blanchard, Wash.; entered service at Seattle, Wash., May 9, 1917; served on U. S. S. Oregon and Brutus; transferred from Bremerton, Wash., to Mare Island, Cal.; to San Diego, Cal.; promoted from app. seaman to boatswain's mate 2d Class; discharged at Bremerton, Wash., June 9, 1919; accidentally killed Oct. 30, 1920.

### MELVIN KESTER HALL—(6)

Private, Hdqtrs. Co., 6th Regt., U. S. M. C.; born at Olalla, Wash.; son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Hall, Bow, Wash.; entered service at Bellingham, Wash., April 23, 1917; transferred to Mare Island, Cal., for training; to Quantico, Va.; overseas Jan. 19, 1918; in active service 3 months; wounded and gassed at Chateau-Thierry; mustered out at Quantico, Va., March 27, 1919.

### WILLIAM M. KRUGER-(7)

Private, 1st Class, Co. C, 75th Inf.; born at Palmyra, Neb., July 7, 1886; son of Charles (deceased) and Dora Kruger, Usak; entered service at Mt. Vernon, Wash., Aug. 26, 1918; promoted from private to private 1st Class; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Feb. 6, 1919.

### MAURICE W. LAWSON—(8)

Corporal, Army Service Corps Guard, Co. 1; born at La Conner, Wash., Nov. 20, 1895; son of A. J. and Emily Lawson, Blanchard, Wash.; entered service at Salem, Ore., March 27, 1917; transferred from Co. M. 162d Inf., to S. C. Guard Co. 1; from Camp Clackamas, Ore., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; overseas; stationed at Nevers, France; contracted influenza; in hospital one year; mustered out at Letterman Gen. Hosp., San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 14, 1920.

## DAVID J. LAWSON-(9)

Private, S. A. T. C., Willamette University, Salem, Ore.; born at La Conner, Wash., Dec. 27, 1897; son of A. J. and Emily Lawson, Blanchard, Wash.; entered service at Salem, Ore.; mustered out at Salem, Dec. 12, 1918.

# WILLARD SPLANE-(10)

Mechanic, Co. A, 361st Inf., 91st Div.; born at Little Rock, Ark., June 15, 1892; son of Maurice J. and Anna Splane, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service at Mt. Vernon, Wash., Oct. 4, 1917; overseas, July 5, 1918; promoted from private to mechanic; served at Meuse-Argonne, St. Mihiel; shell-shocked at St. Mihiel; overseas 18 months; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., April 14, 1919.

### WILLIAM ZIRIS-(11)

Private, 1st Class, Detachment Base Hosp.; born in Greece, Dec. 19, 1887; son of John and Helen Ziris, Greece (mother deceased); entered service at Mt. Vernon, Wash., Feb., 1918; promoted from private to private 1st Class; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., June, 1919.

### MAGNUS ELIASON—(12)

Private, 92d Service Squadron; born in Norway, Dec. 20, 1891; son of Mrs. Edward Hood, Edison, Wash.; entered service at Mt. Vernon, Wash., June 18, 1918; served in Newport, Ore.; mustered out at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Jan. 4, 1919.

#### JULIUS JOHN KANE-(13)

Fireman, 1st Class; born at Edison, Wash., Feb. 7, 1896; son of Mr. and Mrs. John Kane, Edison; entered service at Bellingham, Wash., July 9, 1917; transferred from N. T. S. to U. S. S. Great Northern; to U. S. S. Arkansas; to U. S. S. Duncan (destroyer); promoted from fireman 3d Class to 1st Class; in engagement with German submarine off coast of Scotland; witnessed surrender of German Fleet, Nov. 21, 1918; mustered out June 4, 1919.

### CLARENCE LEO KERNS-(14)

1st Lieutenant; born at Dallas, Ore., June 16, 1898; son of Oliver H. and Myrtle Kerns, Edison, Wash.

### JOHN A. McRAE-(15)

Private, 1st Class, Co. B, Amm. Train, 91st Div.; born at Manitoba, Canada, May 15, 1896; son of Archie and Jennie McRae, Edison, Wash.; entered service at Mt. Vernon, Wash., April 26, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wn., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; overseas; drove truck in Toul sector; overseas 9 months and 12 days; mustered out at Camp Lewis, May 8, 1919.

#### IVAN STUMP-(16)

Private, 121st F. A., Hdqtrs. Co., 32d Div.; born at Edison, Wash., Oct. 26, 1893; son of Mr. and Mrs. Hiram Stump, Edison, Wash.; entered service at Mt. Vernon, Wash., June 13,1918; transferred from Modern Auto School, Spokane, Wash., to Camp Taylor, Ky., 9th Baty., F. A. R. R., to 32d Div.; to France; mustered out May 28, 1919.

### WILLIAM HENRY SCHUMAKER-(17)

Fireman, 2d Class; born at Edison, Wash., Feb. 13, 1894; son of Mr. and Mrs. N. Schumaker, Edison; entered service at Bellingham, Wash., July 9, 1917; transferred from U. S. S. Great Northern to receiving ship Philadelphia; to U. S. S. Arkansas; to U. S. S. Louisiana; to U. S. S. Prairie; promoted from fireman 3d Class to 2d Class; encountered submarine in the North Sea; discharged Sept. 4, 1919.

### FLOYD BRYAN WILSON-(18)

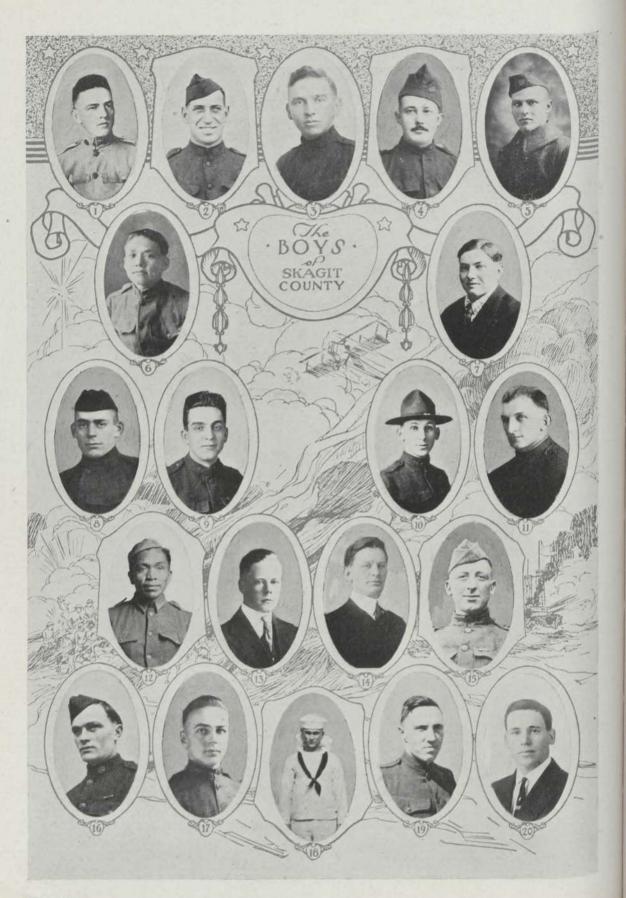
Private, 1st Class, U. S. Marine Corps; born at Edison, Wash., March 19, 1896; son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Wilson, Bellingham, Wash.; entered service at Bellingham, June 6, 1917; transferred from Marc Island Marine Barracks, Cal., to Bremerton, Wash.; mustered out Feb. 15, 1919.

### FERMAN WILSON-(19)

Mechanic, 1st Co., Washington C. A. C.; born at Maryville, Tenn.; son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Wilson, Bellingham, Wash.; entered service at Seattle, Wash., April 9, 1917; transferred to 17th Co., C. A. C., at Fort Worden, Wash., to 39th R. R. Art., A. E. F., France; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Dec. 26, 1918.

#### AXEL ANDREEN—(20)

Private, Co. D, 44th Inf.; born in Sweden, Sept. 21, 1893; son of John and Klara Andreen, Sweden; entered service at Blaine, Wash., Aug. 25, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Fort Lawton, Wash.; mustered out at Fort Lawton, Wash.



### STEINMANN ST. E. ALLEN—(1)

Private, 1st Class, M. G. Co., 13th Inf.; born at Sherman City, Mich., Sept. 7, 1896; son of Daniel W. and Hannah Allen, La Conner, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Aug. 4, 1918; transferred from Camp Free mont, Cal., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to Camp Merritt, N. J.; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., April 14, 1919.

### FRED WILSON BAADE—(2)

Sergeant, 1st Grade, 186th Aero Squadron; born at Yankton, S. D., Aug. 15, 1888; son of William and Mattie Baade (mother deceased); entered service from Seattle, Wash., Nov. 6, 1917; overseas Jan. 31, 1918; returned Aug. 1, 1919; promoted from private to sergeant 1st Class; served in Toul sector and Meuse-Argonne; 18 months overseas; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Aug. 14, 1919.

### MELVIN SHERMAN BELL—(3)

Private, 361st Inf., Hdqtrs. Co.; born at LaConner, Wash., Feb. 2, 1895; son of William A. and Christina Bell (father deceased); mother's address, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Sept. 19, 1917; transferred Co. A, to Supply Co., to Hdqtrs. Co.; overseas, July 5, 1918 to April 2, 1919; served at Meuse-Argonne, St. Miniel and Ypres-Lys-Scheldt; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., May 21, 1919.

### LAWRENCE J. CHILBERG—(4)

Corporal, Co. B, 161st Inf., and Mobile Hospital 39; born at La Conner, Wash., June 27, 1893; son of John and Margaret Chilberg, LaConner; entered active service at Seattle, Wash., July 30, 1917; enlisted in National Guard, May 9, 1916; transferred to Mobile Hospital 39, Aug. 25, 1918; served at St. Mihiel; 13 months overseas; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., March 3, 1919.

### FRED JOHN COOK—(5)

Corporal, Co. F, 62d Regt.; born at Fouch, Mich.; son of Frederick and Anna Cook, La Conner, Wash.; entered service from Tacoma, Wash., Sept., 1918; transferred to Service from Cal.; promoted private to corporal; reenlisted in Army.

### GARFIELD DAY—(6)

Private, Co. B, 157th Inf., 40th Div.; born at Lyman, Wash., Dec. 13, 1895; son of Jack and Jessie Day, La Conner, Wash.; entered service June 23, 1918; transferred from Co. B, 157th Inf., 40th Div., to Co. B, 305th Inf., 77th Div.; served at Meuse-Argonne; gassed Oct. 14, 1918; 7 months overseas; mustered out April 26, 1919.

### HUGH ELLIOTT DELONG-(7)

Private, Co. I, 12th Inf., 8th Div.; born at Kirkland, Wash., Dec. 24, 1893; son of Daniel and Mary Delong, Oak Harbor, Wash.; entered service from Coupeville, Wash., July 26, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash. to Camp Fremont, Cal.; to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to Camp Stuart, Va.; to Camp Alexander, Va.; started overseas Oct. 15, 1918, to Camp Alexander, Va.; started overseas Oct. 15, 1918.

### FRANK JOHN GALLACHER—(8)

Private, Co. F, 161st Inf., also Co. B, 2d M. P., 3d Army M. P., C Co.; born at La Conner, Wash., April 2, 1897; son of Frank and Jennie Gallacher, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, May 9, 1916; transferred to Camp Murray, Wash.; to American Lake, Wash.; to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to overseas, Dec. 12, 1917; served to Champaigne-Marne, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne defensive sector; mustered out Aug. 16, 1919.

ALIAN McGIBBON, Jr.—(9)
Private, 1st Class, Co. D, 161st Inf., 41st Div.; born at Anacortes, Wash., May 3, 1893; son of Allan and Marie McGibbon, La Conner, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., June 20, 1917; transferred from Camp Murattle, Wash., June 20, 1917; transferred from Camp Muray, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to overseas, Dec. 12, 1917; stationed at Islesur Tille, lieves, Lyon, Marseilles, Bordeaux, France; 18 months overseas; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., July 3, 1919.

## ERNEST A. JENSEN—(10)

Wagoner, Co. A, 56th Engrs.; born at La Conner, Wash., Nov. 1, 1894; son of John and Buella Jensen (father deceased); mother's address, La Conner; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Sept. 19, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Washington, D. C.; overseas March 3, 1918, to April 26, 1919; promoted from private to wagoner; served at St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; 14 months overseas; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., May 8, 1919.

### FRANCIS JOSEPH JENSEN—(11)

Corporal, 189th Aero Squadron; born Dec. 22, 1891; son of John and Buella Jensen (father deceased); mother's address, La Conner, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Nov. 6, 1917; transferred from Fort Lawton, Wash., to Kelly Field, Tex.; to Ellington Field, Tex.; mustered out at Ellington Field, March 12, 1919.

#### SAMUEL KADIM—(12)

Private, Co. D. 361st Inf., 91st Div.; born at La Conner, Wash., Dec. 14, 1895; son of Jim and Lucy Toowhilakadim (both parents deceased); entered service from La Conner, Sept. 19, 1917; served at Argonne; 9 months overseas; mustered out April 30, 1919.

### FRANCIS DALE KERN-(13)

In Radio Service; born Ainsworth, Neb., June 30, 1898; son of John W. and Lena B. Kern, La Conner, Wash.; entered service from Scattle, Wash., Aug., 1918; transferred to San Francisco, Cal.; mustered out at Bremerton, Wash., Feb. 27, 1919; died at Scattle, Wash., Nov. 30, 1919.

### VICTOR ELLSWORTH MARTIN-(14)

Sergeant, 2d Div., Supply Train; born at La Conner, Wn., Dec. 13, 1890; son of Bedford L. and Stella P. Martin (father deceased); mother's address, La Conner, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., June, 1916; overseas Wash.; son of Albert, Sr., and Maggie Miller (mother de-Aisne-Marne, Marbache, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne; served in France, Belgium, Luxemburg and Germany; transferred 161st Inf., to 23d Inf.; to 2d Div. Sup. Tr.; promoted private to corporal, to sergeant; 20 months overseas; mustered out Aug. 19, 1919.

### ALBERT MILLER-(15)

Private, 1st Class, Co. M, 361st Inf.; born at La Conner, Wash.; son of Albert, Sr., and Maggie Miller (mother deceased); father's address, La Conner, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Sept. 19, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to overseas, July 6, 1918; served at St. Mihiel and Argonne; 11 months overseas; gassed in battle of Argonne; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., May 1, 1919.

### EDMUND A. MUNSEN-(16)

Private, Co. B, 58th Inf.; born in Denmark, March 25, 1895; son of Mr. and Mrs. Anders Munsen of Denmark; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Sept. 19, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Greene, N. C.; overseas May 10, 1919; served at St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne, Marne, Vaile River; 17 months overseas; mustered out Aug. 15, 1919, at Camp Lewis.

### DEXTER RICHARDS PACKARD-(17)

Seaman, 2d Class, U. S. N. R. F.; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., April 10, 1900; son of Warren S. and Mary R. Packard, La Conner, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Sept. 10, 1918; released at Seattle, Wash., Feb. 12,

### MAYNARD HURD PARKER-(18)

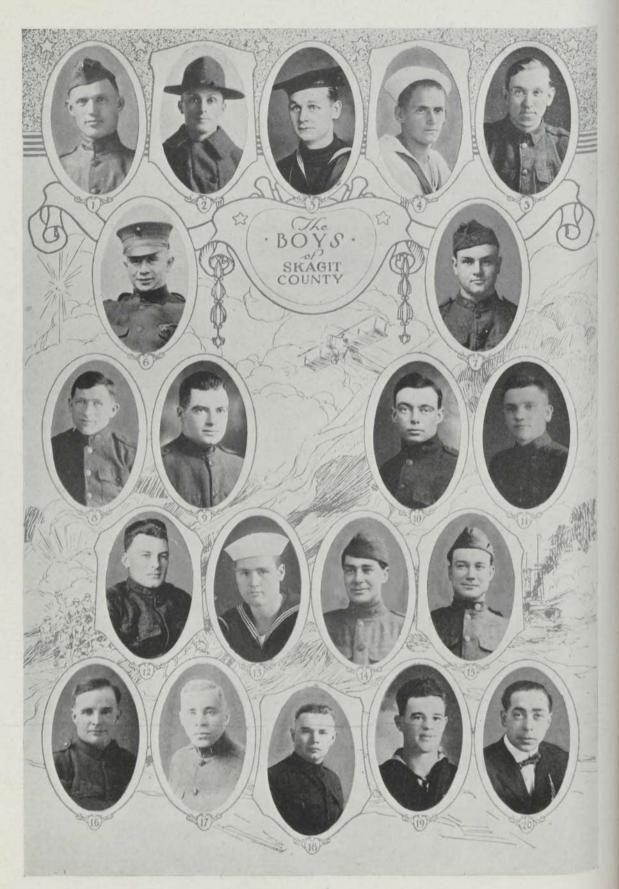
3d G. Pharmacist, Medical Corps, Hdqtrs.; born at La Conner, Wash., Nov. 21, 1898; son of James and Lillian P. Parker (mother deceased); father's address, Grandview, Wash.; entered service from Puget Sound Navy Yard, Bremerton, Wash., Sept. 9, 1918; released Nov. 1919.

### HARRY WILLIS ROCK, Jr .- (19)

Private, 316th Trench Mortar Baty., 91st Div.; born at La Conner, Wash.; son of Harry Rock, Sr., and Jessie Rock of La Conner, Wash.; entered service Oct. 8, 1917; mustered out March 25, 1919.

### WENDELL RIENZI WHITNEY-(20)

Private, 40th Co., C. A. C., P. S.; born at Padilla, Wash., Jan. 9, 1888; son of R. E. and Kate B. Whitney, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Oct. 21, 1918; mustered out at Fort Worden, Wash., Dec. 23, 1918.



Page 212

CARL JOHN ANDERSON—(1)
Private, 1st Class, Co. I, 49th Inf., 83d Div.; born in Finland; son of August and Wilhelmenia Anderson (mother deceased), Hango, Finland; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., June 4, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Kearney, Cal.; to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; promoted from private to private 1st Class; served with General Hdqtrs., A. E. F.; overseas 11 months; discharged at Camp Lewis, July 28, 1919.

### RALPH L. BANDY—(2)

Private, 17th Recruiting Co., Fort McDowell, Cal.; born at Gray Eagle, Minn., Aug. 2, 1886; son of Horace and Polly E. Bandy, Clear Lake, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Oct. 2, 1918; served at Fort McDowell; discharged at Fort McDowell, Cal., Dec. 5, 1918.

### JAMES FITCHUE BOCK—(3)

Seaman Signalman, 1st Class, Armed Guard, Brooklyn Navy Yard, N. Y.; born at Bono, Ark., Nov. 26, 1896; son of Barney L. and Eleanor Bock, Clear Lake, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., March 1, 1918; transferred from Bremerton, Wash., to Norfolk, Va.; to U. S. S. Kansas; to Armed Guard, Brooklyn; promoted from app. Seaman to scaman 2d Class, to seaman 1st Class; served on convoy duty in war zone; discharged at Naval Training Sta., Seattle, Wash., Dec. 18, 1918.

### FLOYD BYRON COTTERILL—(4)

Yoeman, 2d Class, U. S. S. West Coast; born at Ferndale, Minn., Aug. 22, 1898; son of Clarence and Lillian Cotterill, Port Angeles, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., March 8, 1918; transferred from Bremerton, Wash., to Portland, Ore.; to U. S. S. West Coast; to France; to U. S. S. Siboney; to U. S. S. West Coast; promoted from Seaman 2d Class to seaman 1st Class, to Yoeman 3d Class, to Yoeman 2d Class; made three trips across Atlantic; discharged at Bremerton, Aug. 2, 1919.

### FRANK COWARD—(5)

Corporal, 435th Spruce Squadron; born at Sylva, N. C., June 4, 1892; son of Charles and Callie Coward (mother deceased), Sylva, N. C.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash, Oct. 4, 1917; transferred from private to corporal; discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Jan. 23, 1919.

### JACK DESTREE—(6)

Private, U. S. M. C., 4th Brigade, 2d Div.; born at Brussells, Wis., July 7, 1890; son of John B. and Louise Destree (mother deceased), Fortson, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., April 9, 1917; transferred from Mare Island, Cal., to Quantico, Va.; to France; served in France in several battles; severely wounded; discharged at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 30, 1919.

WILFRID NEWTON DOW—(7)

Private, 1st Class, Co. D, 12th Inf.; born at New Brunswick, Can., Feb. 8, 1897; son of Newton and Sarah Dow, Kent, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Aug. 3, 1918; transferred from Camp Fremont, Cal., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to Norfolk, Va.; to Camp Dodge, Iowa; promoted from private to private 1st Class; discharged at Camp Dodge, Sept. 26, 1919.

GEORGE EDWARD ELLIS—(8)
Private, Co. C. 1st Gas Regt.; born in Canada, March 5, 1886; son of John and Elizabeth Ellis (father deceased), New Brunswick, Canada; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Aug. 21, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Merritt, N. J.; to England; to France; served in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne battles and several small sectors; gassed in Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 2, 1918; overseas 11 months; discharged at Camp Lewis, March 5, 1919.

HUCH EDWARD FINNER—(9)
Private, 87th Spruce Squadron; born at Glenwood, Wis., Jan. 8, 1896; son of William and Margaret Finner, Clear Lake, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., May 25, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Vancouver Barracks; discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Jan. 8, 1919.

JOHN HENRY FINNER—(10)

Private, 303d Field Remount Squadron; born at Glenwood, Wis., Nov. 30, 1895; son of William and Margaret Finner, Clear Lake, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Oct. 4, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Johnston, Fla.; to France; served in Meuse-Argonne offensive; overseas 18 months; discharged at Presidio, Cal., Oct. 20, 1919.

#### JOHN MELVIN HALL-(11)

Private, 1st Class, Baty, B, 37th F. A.; born at Quebec, Can., Nov. 1, 1890; son of James W, and Mary Hall, New Carlisle, Quebec, Can.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., July 23, 1918; promoted from private to private 1st Class; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., Feb. 5, 1919.

#### ARCHIE S. KANE—(12)

Private, Medical Detachment, Camp Dix, N. J.; born at Milton, Ore., Oct. 2, 1895; son of Anthony W. and Louie Kane, Clear Lake, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., April 25, 1919; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Fort Riley, Kan.; to Camp Dix, N. J.; embarked for overseas, but returned on account of sickness; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., Jan. 27, 1919.

### CHESTER LEROY KANE-(13)

Seaman, 2d Class, Naval Training Sta., Seattle, Wash.; born at Milton, Ore., Feb. 25, 1897; son of Anthony W. and Louie Kane, Clear Lake, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., July 10, 1918; served at Seattle; released at Seattle, Wash., Feb. 5, 1919.

### ANTHONY L. LAYTON-(14)

Private, Veterinary Hospital No. 10; born at Arlie, Mont., Sept. 15, 1886; son of Michael and Ellen Layton (father deceased), Clear Lake, Wash.; entered service from Missoula, Mont., June 1, 1918; transferred from Camp Lee, Va., to France; served near Bourbonne las Bains; overseas 11 months; discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., July 2, 1919.

### CHARLES LAYTON-(15)

Private, Veterinary Hospital No. 10; born at Paradise, Mont., Jan. 18, 1888; son of Michael and Ellen Layton (father deceased), Clear Lake, Wash.; entered service from Missoula, Mont., June 1, 1918; transferred from Camp Lee, Va., to France; served near Bourbonne les Bains; overseas 11 months; discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., July 2, 1919.

#### LOVIEL PHILLIP MORGAN-(16)

Corporal, Co. M., 72d Inf., 11th Div.; born in Canada, Aug. 12. 1887; son of Joseph and Mary Morgan, Clear Lake, Wash.; entered service from Fresno, Cal., June 20, 1917; transferred from Presidio, Cal., to Camp Meade, Md.; transferred to 72d Inf. at Camp Meade; promoted from private to private 1st Class, to corporal; discharged at Presidio, Cal., Feb. 13, 1919.

### AXEL THEODORE NELSON-(17)

Private, 41st Spruce Squadron; born in Sweden, Nov. 7, 1892; son of Nels J. and Anna S. Nelson (father deceased), Sweden; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., June 25, 1918; served at Vancouver Barracks; discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Jan. 17, 1919.

### FRANK EMERSON PARKER-(18)

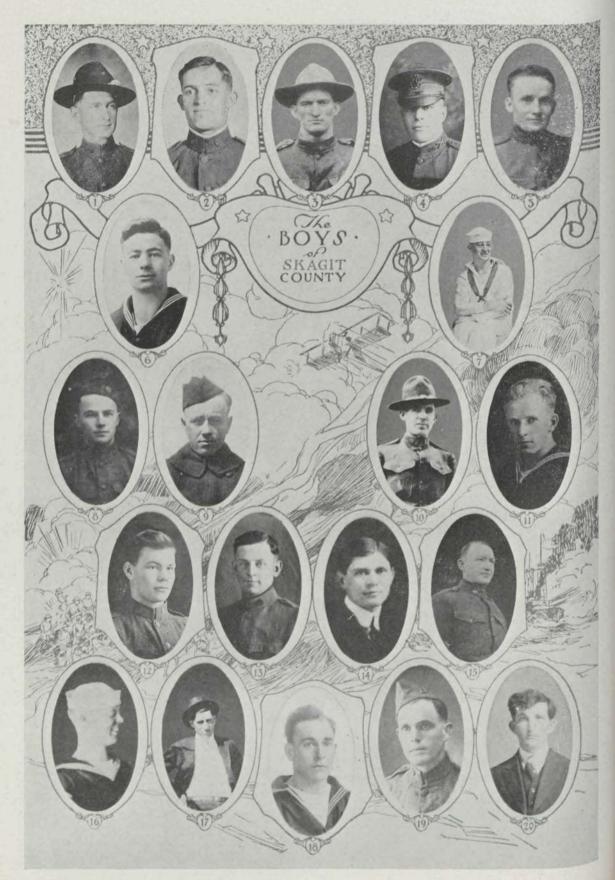
Private, 40th Co., C. A. C.; born at Burlington, Wash., March 2, 1896; son of David and Julia E. Parker, Clear Lake, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Oct. 21, 1918; served at Fort Worden, Wash.; discharged at Fort Worden, Dec. 23, 1918.

#### WILLIAM LESTER THOMAS—(19)

Boatswain's Mate, 1st Class, U. S. Sub-Chaser 439; born at Eugene, Ore., March 29, 1895; son of Edward P. Thomas, Clear Lake, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Aug. 27, 1917; transferred from Bremerton, Wash., to Key West, Fla.; to New York; to Annapolis, Md.; promoted from seaman 1st Class to coxswain, to boatswain's mate 3d Class, to boatswain's mate 2d Class; discharged at Bremerton, Wash., June 18, 1919; served 14 months on Atlantic coast on patrol duty; 18 months previous service in Navy.

#### WALTER UTTERBERG-(20)

Seaman, 2d Class, Naval Training Sta., Seattle, Wash.; born at Eagle Bend, Minn., Sept. 12, 1896; son of Charles and Christina Utterberg, Clear Lake, Wash.; entered serv-ice from Seattle, Wash., Aug. 27, 1918; served at Seattle; released at Seattle, Feb. 8, 1919.



Page 214

#### THE BOYS SKAGIT COUNTY OF

### CHARLES SYLVESTER DAVIS-(1)

Sergeant, 16th Co., M. P.; born at Moscow Mills, Mo., July 13, 1891; son of Mary E. (deceased) and Charles W. Davis, Clear Lake, Wash.; entered service at Mt. Vernon, Wash., June 23, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash. to Camp Kearney, Cal.; promoted from private to corporal, to sergeant; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., March 14, 1916

### ALVIE FRANKLIN GOODE—(2)

1st Lieutenant, Co. H, 4th Inf.; born in Wyoming County, W. Va., Aug. 23, 1897; son of David J. and Malissa Goode, Clear Lake, Wash.; entered service from Eccles, W. Va., April 25, 1917; transferred from Camp Lee, Va., to Camp Shelby, Miss.; overseas; promoted from private to corporal, to sergeant, to 2d lieutenant, to 1st lieutenant; overseas 12 months; mustered out at Camp Merritt, N. J., May 14, 1920.

### DREWEY H. GOODE—(3)

Cook, Medical Corps, Base Hosp. No. 5; born at Saulsville, W. Va., Nov. 16, 1893; son of David J. and Malissa Goode, Clear Lake, Wash.; entered service from Pineville, W. Va., March 6, 1918; transferred from Camp Greenleaf, Ga., to Camp Upton, N. Y.; to Camp Mills, N. Y.; mustered out at Camp Dix, N. J., Aug. 14, 1919.

### ARTHUR LESLIE LEWIS—(4)

2d Lieutenant, F. A.; born at Minneapolis, Minn., April 16, 1897; son of Byron R. and Ida Lewis, Seattle, Wash.; sutered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Aug., 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to 21st Baty., F. A. C., O. T. S.; promoted to 2d lieutenant; mustered out at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 10, 1919.

### HANES MANEY—(5)

Mechanic, Co. F, 161st Inf., 41st Div.; born at Smokemont, N. C., Jan. 27, 1894; son of Lee and Etta Maney, Smokemont (mother deceased); entered service from Hamilton, Wash, July 27, 1916; transferred from Camp Murray, Wash, to Cle Elum, Wash,; to Murray; to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; promoted from private to mechanic; overseas 14 months; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., March 15, 1919.

### HAROLD CLINTON MONTGOMERY—(6)

Radio Electrician, 2d Class, U. S. S. Lake Sanford; born at Seattle, Wash., Oct. 16, 1897; son of Alex H. and Jessie Montgomery, Clear Lake, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Jan. 3, 1918; transferred from Bremerton, Wash., to U. of W. Training School; to U. S. S. Sanford; released at Bremerton, Wash., Oct. 16, 1919.

### KENNETH B. MONTGOMERY—(7)

Coxswain, U. S. S. Pennsylvania; born at Everett, Wash., May 3, 1898; son of Alex H. and Jessie Montgomery, Clear Lake, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Dec. 1, 1917; transferred from Goat Island, Cal., to San Diego, Cal.; to Newport News, Va.; to U. S. S. Pennsylavnia; promoted from app. seaman to seaman 2d Class, to seaman 1st Class, to coxswain; discharged at Seattle, Nov. 11, 1919.

PALMER GERALD NORRIS—(8)
Private, 1st Class, Co. M. 23d Inf.; 2d Div.; born at Plumtree, N. C., Sept. 25, 1898; son of Jesse F. and Charlotte Norris, Clear Lake, Wash.; entered service from Sedro-Woolley, Wash., July 19, 1916; transferred from Camp Woolley, Wash., to Beverly, Wash.; to Cle Elum, Wash.; to Camp Murray, Wash. to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; Served at Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, St. Mihiel, Chambaigne, Meuse-Argonne, Army of Occupation; overseas 20 months; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Aug. 18, 1919.

Private, Co. D. 347th Machine Gun Batn., 91st Div.; born in Michigan, Aug. 9, 1893; son of Charles F. Willett, Everett, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., April 25, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Mertitt, N. J.; to England; to France; served at St. Mihiel, Argonne, Lys-Scheldt; wounded at Lys-Scheldt; overseas 9 months; mustered out at Camp Lewis, July 9, 1919.

RILEY ALLEN WOMACK—(10)

Private, Co. B, 23d Batn., U. S. Guards; born at Milton, Ore., Sept. 11, 1888; son of Frank M. and Viola M. Womack, Clear Lake, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., March 28, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Presidio, Cal.; to Fort Douglas, U.; to Butte, Mont.; to Fort George Wright, Wash.; to Camp Lewis; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Jan. 3, 1919.

### GEORGE E. ALINDER-(11)

Machinist Mate, 1st Class; born at Cadillae, Mich., May 29, 1894; son of John and Clara Alinder, Seattle, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Dec. 16, 1917; transferred from Bremerton, Wash., to U. S. S. Submarine H4; promoted from machinist mate 2d Class to machinist mate 1st Class; in charge of machine shop before being transferred; discharged at Bremerton, June 17, 1919.

### DUTEE S. ALLEN-(12)

Private, Baty, E, 83d F. A.; born March 17, 1899; son of Mr. and Mrs. Smith Allen, Prairie, Wash.; transferred from Fort Lawton, Wash., to Camp Fremont, Cal.; to Camp Doniphlin, Okla.; to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to overseas; entered service from Seattle, Wash., June 10, 1918; overseas three months; mustered out at Camp Knox, Ky., Feb. 18, 1919

### VIRGIL CANTRELL-(13)

Private, 1st Class, Co. I, 110th Inf., 28th Div.; born at Licking, Mo., Dec. 2, 1895; son of C. H. and Laura Cantrell, Montborne, Wash. (father deceased); entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., June 23, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Kearney, Cal.; to Camp Mills, N. Y.; overseas Aug., 1918; served in Meuse-Argonne; mustered out May 27, 1919.

### WALTER JOHN DEIERLEIN-(14)

Private, Co. E, S. A. T. C., Pullman, Wash.; born at Horison, Wis., May 9, 1892; son of John and Clara Deierlein, Everett, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Oct. 15, 1918; mustered out at Pullman, Wash.

### IRA WILLIAM MORRIS-(15)

Private, 1st Class, Camp Provost Co. No. 86; born at Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 12, 1892; son of Mr. and Mrs. James M. Morris, Concrete, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Sept. 7, 1918; promoted from private to private 1st Class; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., April 15, 1919.

### JENNINGS OLIVER STENDAL-(16)

Machinist Mate, 1st Class, 13th Naval District; born at Eau Claire, Wis.; son of John and Mary Stendal, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., June 23, 1918; promoted from app. seaman to 2d machinist mate, to 1st machinist mate; released on reserve March 15, 1919.

#### HAROLD R. QUINN-(17)

Sergeant, 69th Regt, C. A. C.; born at Seattle, Wash., Sept. 21, 1890; son of Henry and Amanda A. Quinn, Lyman, Wash.; entered service from San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 9, 1914; transferred from 3d Co., C. A. C., Fort Worden, Wash., to 69th, C. A. C., Fort Worden; with A. E. F. in France; promoted from private to corporal, to sergeant; mustered out May, 1918.

### ROSCOE CONKLIN SYMMES-(18)

Machinist Mate, 1st Class; born at Martin, Ga., Sept. 2, 1889; son of Andrew C. (deceased) and Emma Symmes, Darrington, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., May 31, 1917; transferred from Bremerton, Wash., to U. S. S. Cheyenne; to Submarine Base, San Pedro, Cal.; promoted from machinist mate 2d Class to machinist mate 1st Class; mustered out at San Pedro, Feb. 3, 1919.

CARL EDWARD SYMMES—(19)

Private, Co. B, 18th Engrs.; born at Pine Mountain, Ga., Dec. 9, 1892; son of Andrew (deceased) and Emma Symmes, Darrington, Wash.; entered service from Butte, Mont., Nov., 1917: transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Grant, Ill.; to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; overseas 13 months; mustered out at Cheyenne, Wyo., May, 1919.

### CLYDE CHARLES SMITH-(20)

Private, 1st Class, Co. D. 144th Inf., 36th Div.; born in Franklin County, Tenn., Dec. 19, 1892; son of William D. and Maggie Smith, Lyman, Wash.; entered service from Fairview, Okla., May 27, 1918; overseas 11 months; promoted from private to private 1st Class; in battles of Champaigne and Argonne Forest; mustered out at Camp Bowie, Tex., June 20, 1919.



#### BOYS OF SKAGIT COUNTY THE

### OLE ALFRED BORSETH-(1)

Private, Motor Transport No. 737; born at Fir, Wash., Dec. 5, 1895; son of Ole J. and Dordi Borseth, Fir, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Nov. 1, 1918; transferred to Camp Lewis, Wash.; mustered out March 8,

### JOHN DANIEL BORSETH-(2)

Private, 1st Class, Co. A, 8th M. P., 8th Div.; born at Fir, Wash., Aug. 28, 1891; son of Ole J. and Dordi Borseth, Fir; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., July 21, 1918; promoted private to private 1st Class, Dec. 23, 1918; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Feb., 1919.

### NELS B. BORSETH—(3)

Fireman, U. S. S. Mercury; born at Fir, Wash., June 27, 1899; son of Ole and Dordi Borseth, Fir, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., May 21, 1918; transferred to Hampton Roads, Va., thence on board ship; served on U. S. S. Maine, U. S. S. Bache and U. S. S. Mercury; discharged at Bremerton, Wash., Oct., 1919.

### ALBERT OLIVER BERG-(4)

Sergeant, Co. F, 44th Inf.; born at Fir, Wash., March 13, 1894; son of Thorwald and Mary Berg, New Westminster, B. C.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Dec. 23, 1915; re-enlisted in army; now stationed at the Presidio, Cal.

### JOHN F. CONRAD—(5)

Private, Medical Det., 364th Inf., also Musician in 361st Inf. Band; born at LaConner, Wash., May 16, 1894; son of Charles F. and Annie Conrad (mother deceased); father's address, Fir, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Sept. 19, 1917; transferred to Camp Lewis, Wash. Wash., Sept. 19, 1917; transferred to Camp Lewis, Wash. to Camp Merritt, N. J.; to overseas, July 12, 1918; served at St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensive; served also with 364th Inf.; 8 months overseas; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., May 7, 1919.

### DONALD DANIELSON-(6)

Boatswain's Mate, 2d Class, U. S. S. Western Ocean; born at Fir, Wash., July 23, 1889; son of Lars and Carrie Danielson, Fir; entered service from Seattle, Wash., April 26, 1918; transferred from Naval Training Sta., Bremerton, Wash., to U. S. S. Western Ocean; promoted Sept., 1918; in cargo transport work; discharged at Norfolk, Va., May 28, 1919.

### ARNE W. GARBORG—(7)

Corporal, 161st and 23d Inf., 2d Div.; born at Warren, Minn., June 25, 1893; son of Abel and Julia Garborg, Conway, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., May 14, 1917; transferred from Camp Murray, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to overseas, Dec. 12, 1917; promoted to corporal; served at Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, St. Mihiel, Poral; served at Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne, Champaigne and Argonne Woods; 19 months overseas; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Aug. 25, 1919.

CLARENCE DANIEL JOHNSON—(8)

Private, 1st Class, Baty. C, 37th F. A., Camp Lewis, Wash.;
born at Fir, Wash., Jan. 12, 1892; son of J. E. and Augusta
Johnson, Fir; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash.,
July, 1918; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., April 28,
1919.

### ARTHUR KOLSTAD—(9)

Sergeant, Medical Dept., Div. of Psychology, Co. No. 1; born at Clarissa, Minn., June 14, 1896; son of Mr. and Mrs. T. I. Kolstad, East Stanwod, Wash.; entered service from Milltown, Wash., May 4, 1918; transferred from Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; to Camp Forrest, Ga.; to Camp Lewis, Wash.; promoted private to sergeant; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Dec. 28, 1918.

## HALVER LARSON-(10)

Private, Co. H., 364th Inf., 91st Div.; born in Norway, Jan, 21, 1894; son of Mrs. Lena Larson, Milltown, Wash. (father deceased); entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wn., May 7, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Merritt, N. J.; to overseas, July, 1918; served in Meuse-Argonne offensive. St. Mihiel and Ypres; 9 months overseas; mustered out at Camp Lewis, April 25, 1919.

#### CHRIS LARSON-(11)

Corporal, 58th Inf., 4th Div.; born in Norway, Jan. 3, 1896; son of Rasmus and Lena Larson (father deceased); mother's address, Milltown, Wash.; entered service from Milltown, Wash., Sept. 19, 1917; transferred to Camp Lewis, Wash.; to Camp Greene, N. C.; to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to overseas, May 2, 1918; served at Chateau-Thierry; wounded at battle of Chateau-Thierry, July 18, 1918; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Feb. 27, 1919.

### CLARENCE HERBERT MANN-(12)

Seaman, 1st Class, Naval Training Sta., Seattle, Wash.; born at Fir, Wash., Feb. 23, 1899; son of Frank H. and Mary A. Mann, Fir, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Aug. 6, 1918; transferred from Bremerton, Wash., to U. S. N. T. Sta., Seattle; discharged at Seattle, March 21, 1919.

### OLE C. NOSTE-(13)

Corporal, Co. A, 361st Inf., 91st Div.; born in Norway, Aug. 15, 1892; entered service from Mt. Vermon, Wash., Sept. 19, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Merritt, N. J.; to overseas; served at St. Mihiel, Meuse-Agonne and Ypres-Lys; promoted from private to private 1st Class, to corporal; mustered out at Camp Lewis, April 28, 1919.

#### EDDIE NELSON-(14)

Private, 11th Casual Co., Spruce Div.; born at Milltown, Wash., Sept. 5, 1892; son of George and Randy Nelson, Milltown, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., July 28, 1919; transferred to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; mustered out at Vancouver, Dec. 20, 1919.

### OSCAR MARION OLSEN-(15)

Coxswain, U. S. S. Forward; born at Clark, S. D., Feb. 13, 1888; son of Hans and Constance Olsen (parents deceased); entered service from Seattle, Wash., May 16, 1919; transferred from Bremerton, Wash., to U. S. S. Forward, patrol duty on Pacific ocean; discharged at San Diego, Cal., Dec. 27, 1918.

### JENS PETERSON-(16)

Private, Co. B., 346th Machine Gun Batn.; born in Denmark, March 9, 1891; son of Peter and Katrina Peterson, East Stanwood, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., April 25, 1918; transferred to Camp Lewis, Wash.; to Camp Merritt, N. J.; to overseas, July, 1918; served at St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; mustered out at Fort Russell, Wyo., April 28, 1919.

### THOMAS J. ROGERS-(17)

Private, 16th Batn., Canadian Scottish; born in McClean county, Ill., Jan. 19, 1891; son of Lucius and Eunice Rogers (both parents deceased); entered service from Winnipeg, Canada, Nov. 15, 1915; transferred to Camp Borden, Eng., April, 1916; served at Ypres and Somme; wounded in battle of the Somme, Sept., 1916; mustered out at Winnipeg, Dec. 31, 1917.

### SIVERT RANES-(18)

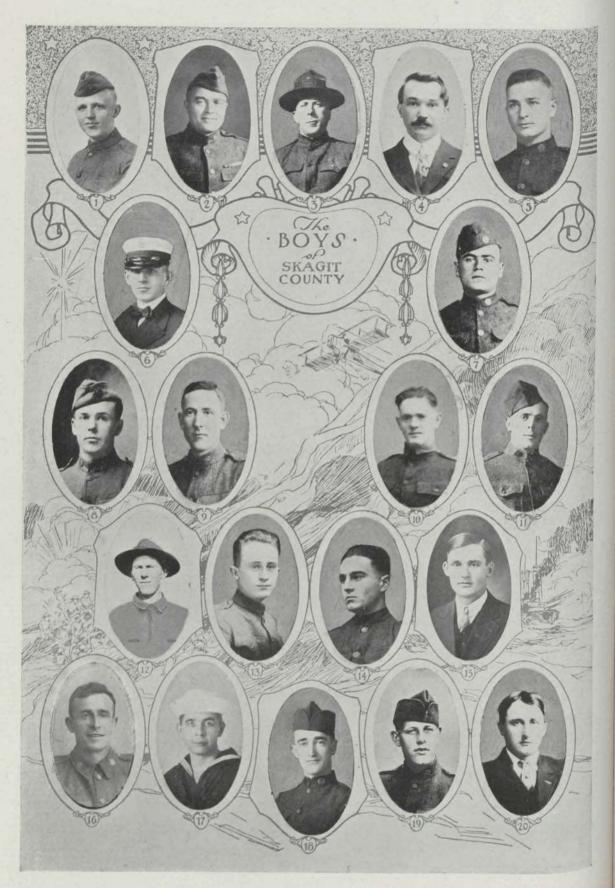
Private, Co. A. 13th Amm. Train, 13th Div.; born in Norway, July 8, 1889; son of Ole and Ranghild Ranes (father deceased); mother in Norway; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., July 22, 1918; transferred to Camp Lewis, Wash.; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Feb. 20, 1919.

### HERMAN OSCAR SWANSON-(19)

Seaman, U. S. S. Oregon; born at Conway, Wash., July 2, 1897; son of August and Marie Swanson (mother deceased); father's address, Conway, Wash.; entered service from Bremerton, Wash., spring of 1917; still in service.

#### FRED SILVERNAIL—(20)

Private, 1st Class, M. D., Camp Lewis, Wash.; born at Milltown, Wash., Ian. 6, 1893; son of Fred and Flora Silvernail (father deceased); mother at Milltown, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., April 25, 1918; served in Base Hosp., Camp Lewis, Infirmary No. 7, 166th D. B., and Phy. Exam. Brd. M. D.; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Aug. 6, 1919.



Page 218

#### THE OF SKAGIT COUNTY BOYS

### GEORGE ABRAHAMSON—(1)

Private, United States Army; born at McMurray, Wash, July 2, 1896; son of John and Agnes Abrahamson, McMurray; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Sept., 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Fort Stevens, Ore.; to Camp Mills, N. Y.; mustered out Dec., 1919, at Camp Lewis.

## OTTO B. ANDERSON-(2)

Private, Co. E, 59th Inf.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., July 19, 1917; in battle at Chateau-Thierry, Meuse-Argonne, St. Mihiel; wounded at battle of Chateau-Thierry; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Aug. 16, 1916

### LUCIES E. ASH-(3)

Sergeant, Co. M, 362d Regt., 91st Div.; born in Michigan, March 17, 1892; son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Ash, Montborne, Wash.; promoted from private to corporal, to sergeant; awarded Croix de Guerre for bravery in battle near Ypres; saw action in Meuse-Argonne sector; entered service Sept. 1, 1917.

### PETER BALOVICH-(4)

Private, 2d Co., D. B.; born at Dalmatia, Austria; son of Steve and Anna Balovich; entered service from New York City, Aug., 1918; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Aug., 1918.

### JOHN LEROY COFFEE—(5)

Private, Co. D, 12th Inf.; born at Calhoun, Tenn., Dec. 14, 1892; son of John and Minera Coffee, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Sept. 6, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Fremont, Cal.; to Camp Mills, N. Y., to Norfolk, Va.; mustered out at Camp Dodge, Iowa, Sept. 26, 1919.

### JERRY LESTER CURTIS—(6)

Wireless Operator, U. S. S. West Hosokie; born at Milburn, La., July 4, 1897; son of Wm. and Rose Curtis, McMurray, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., March 18, 1918; transferred from Naval Training Sta., Seattle, to Naval Radio Sta., North Head, Wash.; to U. S. S. West Hosokie, naval transport service between Baltimore and Bordeaux; promoted to chief petty officer; mustered out at Philadelphia, Pa., March, 1919.

### JAMES EFTHINEOS HAMILOS—(7)

Private, 62d Inf., 8th Div.; born at Koocovista, Greece; son of Efthineos and Anna Hamilos, Greece; entered service from Snohomish, Wash., June 22, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Fremont, Cal: to Camp Mills, N., Y.; to Camp Lee, Va.; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Feb. 14, 1919.

## GUTHRIE B. KING-(8)

Private, 11th Co., 48th C. A. C., Fort Casey, Wash.; born at Sumas, Wash., Nov. 6, 1897; son of Bird and Eunice King (father deceased); mother's address, Abbotsford, B. C.; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., April 24, 1918; transferred from Fort Lawton, Wash., to Fort Casey, Wash.; to Camp Eustis, Va.; to Fortress Monroe, Va., Chauffeur's School; to Camp Stuart, Va.; overseas, Oct. 15, 1918; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Feb. 22, 1919.

## JAMES H. LOFTIS—(9)

Private, Co. C, 16th Inf., 1st Div.; born at Hillsboro, Tex., Aug. 27, 1895; son of Sam and Addville Loftis, Big Lake, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Nov. 1, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Long Island, N. Y.; to 41st Div.; to France, Dec. 12, 1917; Served at Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; mustered out Aug. 15, 1919, at Camp Lewis.

# FRED C. MEDFORD—(10)

Corporal, Co. I. 23d Inf.; born at Waynesville, N. C.; son of Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Medford; entered service July 19, 16; served in Meuse-Argonne; mustered out Aug. 18, 1919

### HENRY WARD MEYERS-(11)

Private, Co. C, 348th Machine Gun Batn.; born at Clair, Mich., Oct. 30, 1895; son of Frank and Luclia Meyers, Everett, Wash.; entered service May 24, 1918; served in Mcuse-Argonne offensive; wounded at battle of Argonne Forest, Sept. 29, 1918; mustered out March 31, 1919, at Camp Lewis, Wash.

### ALBERT L. NELSON-(12)

Private, Baty. E, 8th F. A., 7th Div.; born at LaCrosse, Wis., Aug. 19, 1893; son of Nels and Aletta Nelson, McMurray, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., June 23, 1917; transferred to Fort Lawton, Wash.; to Fort Sill, Okla.; to Camp Wheeler, Ga.; to Camp McClellan, Ala.; to Camp Merritt, N. I.; to overseas, Aug., 1917; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., July 3, 1919.

### CONNIE W. NELSON-(13)

Supply Sergeant, A. E. F.; born at Clear Lake, Wash,; son of Mr. and Mrs. Berger Nelson, Montborne, Wash,; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., April 8, 1917; transferred from Camp Murray, Wash, to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to overseas; promoted from mechanic to sergeant; 14 months overseas; mustered out March 15, 1919.

### BERNARD PARKINSON-(14)

Private, 1st Class, Co. H., 361st Inf., 91st Div.; born July 11, 1895, at Yorkshire, Eng.; son of Mr. and Mrs. James Arthur Parkinson, Big Lake, Wash.; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 15, 1919; served at St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne, Lys-Ypres; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., May 1, 1919.

### WILLIAM F. RAY-(15)

Private, 1st Class, 8th Trench Mortar Baty., 8th Div.; born at Walsh, Ill., May 9, 1896; son of John and Lena Ray, Walsh, Ill.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash, May 9, 1918; transferred from Vancouver, Wash, to Camp Fremont, Cal.; to Fort Sill, Okla.; to Camp Mills, N. Y.; overseas, Oct. 28, 1918; mustered out at Camp Knox, Ky., Feb. 18, 1919.

### JACK ROBERTSON-(16)

Private, Motorcycle Co., Canadian E. F.; born in Scotland; son of Alex and Catherine Robertson (both deceased); entered service at Vancouver, B. C., June 27, 1917; served overseas 25 months; mustered out Aug. 29,

### ELMER HOSEA SMITH-(17)

Chief Merchant Mate, U. S. S. Dyer; born at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., Jan. 11, 1889; son of Mrs. Agnes Esmond, Snohomish, Wash. (father deceased); entered service from Snohomish, July 10, 1917; transferred from Bremerton, Wash. to U. S. S. Dyer; discharged at Bremerton, Aug. 15, 1919.

### EMIL ARNOLD THEILER-(18)

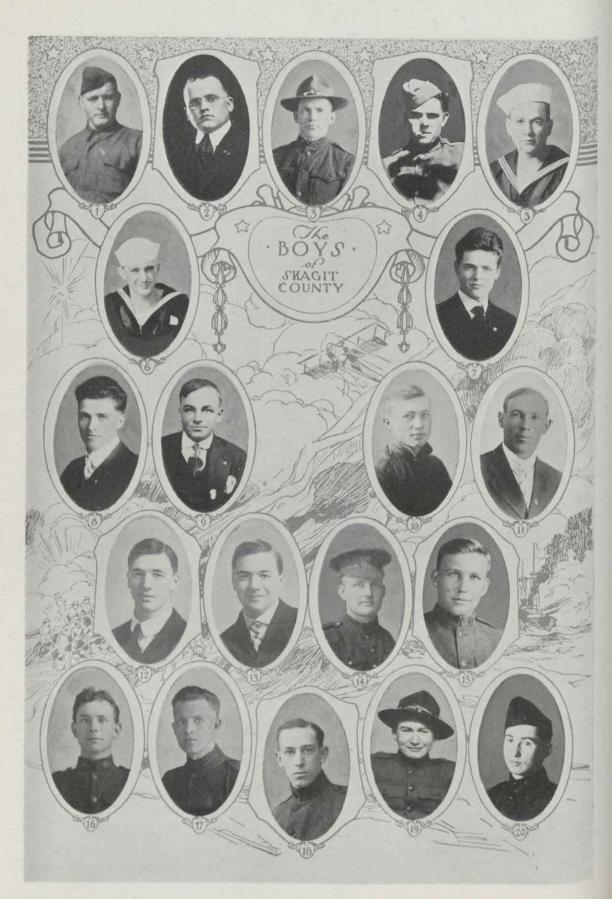
Private, Co. D, 18th Inf.; born at Erlich, Wash., Dec. 31, 1894; son of Joseph and Anna Theiler, Erlich; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Nov. 1, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to overseas, Dec., 1917; from Co. M, 162d Inf., to Co. D, 18th Inf., 1st Div.; served near Cantigny; wounded near Soissons, July 18, 1918; in hospital at Bordeaux, France; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Feb. 27, 1919.

### SIDNEY VAN SINDEREN-(19)

Private, 1st Class, Co. G, 23d Inf., 2d Div.; born in 1898; son of Mr. and Mrs. August Van Sinderen; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., July 17, 1917; promoted to private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; served at Vaux, Chateau-Thierry, second battle of the Marne; wounded at battle of the Marne, July 18, 1918; mustered out April 16, 1919.

### HENRY GEORGE WEPPLER-(20)

Private, 102d Co., Transportation Corps; born at McMurray, Wash., Jan. 30, 1897; son of John H. and Rose Weppler, McMurray; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Sept. 5, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; to Camp Upton, N. Y.; overseas Nov. 22, 1918; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., May 18, 1919.



JAMES M. BALDWIN, Jr.—(1)

Private, Co. A, 306th Inf., 77th Div.; born at Walkerville, Mich., Nov. 23, 1886; son of James M. and Margaret Baldwin (both deceased); entered service from Arlington, Wash., June 25, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Kearney, Cal.; to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; served in the Meuse-Argonne offensive; gassed at Argonne battle, Oct. 16, 1918; discharged at Camp Lewis, March 19, 1919.

### WALTER CARY-(2)

Private, 5th Co., 20th Engrs.; born at Hamilton, Wash., Aug. 27, 1893; son of Jesse and Matilda J. Cary, Hamilton; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Sept. 18, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp American University, Washington, D. C.; to France; overseas 17 months; discharged at Camp Lewis, May 7, 1919.

### CHARLES CABE—(3)

Private, 2d Engrs., 2d Div., A. E. F.; born at Franklin, N. C., April 15, 1889; son of John and Amanda Cabe (mother deceased), Franklin, N. C.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Nov. 2, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; served in battle of Soissons; wounded at Soissons, July 18, 1918; overseas 18 months; discharged at Camp Lewis, June 1, 1919.

### SIDNEY H. CATHEY-(4)

Private, Co. H, 127th Inf., 32d Div.; born at Waynesville, N. C., May 5, 1895; son of George and Olive Cathey (mother deceased), Hamilton, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., May, 1918; overseas 7½ months; served in battles at Verdun and in Argonne Forest; discharged at Camp Kearney, Cal., April 13, 1919.

### RILEY LAWRENCE DONALDSON—(5)

Fireman, 2d Class, U. S. S. Explorer; born in Macon County, N. C., May 1, 1893; son of Addison W. and Margaret Donaldson, Hamilton, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., March 8, 1918; transferred from Bremerton, Wash. to U. S. S. Explorer; lost one eye through injury while in service; discharged at Bremerton, Wash., Jan. 17, 1919.

### CLARENCE WYLIE DONALDSON-(6)

Fireman, 1st Class, U. S. S. Agamenon; born at Franklin, N. C., Feb. 17, 1891; son of Addison W. and Margaret Donaldson, Hamilton, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Aug. 10, 1917; transferred from Bremerton, Wash., to U. S. S. Alabama; to New York; to U. S. S. Agamenon; promoted from fireman 3d Class to fireman 2d Class, to promoted from fireman 1st Class; made 19 trips across Atlantic; discharged at Bremerton, Sept. 5, 1919.

CICERO HOWELL ENSLEY—(7)

Pharmacist's Mate, 3d Class, U. S. S. Vicksburg; born at Webster, N. C., June 28, 1899; son of Will and Maggie Ensley, Hamilton, Wash.; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., May 14, 1917; transferred from U. S. N. Training Sta., San Francisco, Cal., to Mare Island, Cal.; to Bremerton, Wash.; to U. S. S. Vicksburg; discharged at Juneau, Alaska, July 30, 1919.

### NAPOLEON ROSCOE ENSLEY—(8)

Corporal, Field Art., Camp Lewis, Wash.; born at Webster, N. C., Nov. 30, 1891; son of Willis and Maggie Ensley, of Hamilton, Wash.; entered service at Havre, Mont.; transferred to Camp Lewis; promoted to corporal; transferred to account of being of more use as a railroad man at home.

### GEORGE O'HARA-(9)

Mechanic, 1st Class, Baty. A, 145th F. A., 40th Div.; born at Warrenton, Ore., Sept. 17, 1888; son of Patrick and Jennie O'Hara (mother deceased); entered service from Salt Lake City, June 19, 1916; transferred from Fort Douglas to Nogales, Ariz.; to Fort Douglas; to Camp Kearney, Cal.; to Clintonville, Wis.; to Camp Kearney, to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to England; to France; promoted to mechanic; stationed at DeLonge; mustered out at Logan, Utah, Jan. 24, 1919; six months overseas.

### CARL LESTER PAPE—(10)

Sergeant, Troop H, 13th Cavalry; born at Clear Lake, Wn., June 16, 1898; son of J. L. and Grace Pape, Hamilton, Wash.; entered service from St. Paul, Minn., April 10, 1917; transferred from Fort Riley, Tex., to Ringgold, Tex.; to Fort Clark, Tex.; to Rio Grande; to Fort Clark, promoted from private to corporal, to sergeant; mustered out at Fort Clark, Tex., March 18, 1920.

#### CLAYTON REECE-(11)

Private, Co. B, 67th Engrs.; born Haywood County, N. C., Oct. 22, 1891; son of John B, and Dovie Reece, Hamilton, Wash.; entered service at Centralia, Wash.; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; on way to France when armistice was signed; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Feb. 2, 1919.

### CARL HENRY RUSSELL-(12)

Private, Machine Gun Co., 157th Inf.; born at Birdsview, Wash., March 1, 1894; son of David and Maggie Russell, Hamilton, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., June 23, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash. to Camp Kearney, Cal.; overseas Aug., 1918; returned March 28, 1919; stationed at Revigny, St. Dizier, France; mustered out at Camp Lewis, April 28, 1919.

#### FRED C. RUSSELL-(13)

Corporal, Co. E. 44th Inf.; born at Birdsview, Wash., April 3, 1892; son of David and Maggie Russell, of Hamilton, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., May, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Butte, Mont.; bayonet instructor at Camp Lewis; mustered out at Camp Lewis, March 22, 1919.

### DEWEY TALMADGE SHANNON-(14)

Sergeant, No. 12, Construction Corps, Canadian Army; born at Abilene, Kan., March 14, 1884; son of Robert C. and Olive Shannon, Hamilton, Wash.; entered service from Vancouver, B. C., March 31, 1916; transferred from Vancouver Barracks, B. C., to Quebee; to England; to Scotland; to France; promoted from private to corporal, to sergeant; in battles of Lens, Mons, Louvaine; 30 months overseas; mustered out at Vancouver, B. C., March 3, 1919.

### CLYDE McKINLEY TRAFTON-(15)

Private, U. S. Signal Corps; born at Newton, Iowa, Oct. 31, 1896; son of George and Martha Trafton, Hamilton, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Aug. 19, 1917; transferred from Fort Lawton, Wash., to Kelly Field, Tex.; to Fort Sill, Okla; mustered out at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Dec. 31, 1918.

### HARRY LEROY TRAFTON-(16)

Private, U. S. Signal Corps; born at Deepwater, Mo., March 13, 1894; son of George and Martha Trafton, Hamilton, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Aug. 18, 1917; transferred from Fort Lawton, Wash., to Kelly Field, Tex., to Fort Sill, Okla.; mustered out at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Jan. 24, 1919.

### HADDON PRENTICE VALENTINE-(17)

Private, 1st Class, 1st Co., M. P. C.; born at Bloomington, Ill., Oct. 30, 1895; son of E. W. and Mabel Valentine, Hamilton, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., June 21, 1916; transferred from Co. F, 161st Inf., to 1st Class M. P. C.; overseas Dec. 12, 1917; returned March 19, 1919; promoted to private 1st Class; stationed at Paris, France; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., April 22, 1919; in hospital 9 months; discharged 100 per cent disability; vocational education at O. A. C. and U. of W., Seattle.

#### LOUIS STEWART VALENTINE-(18)

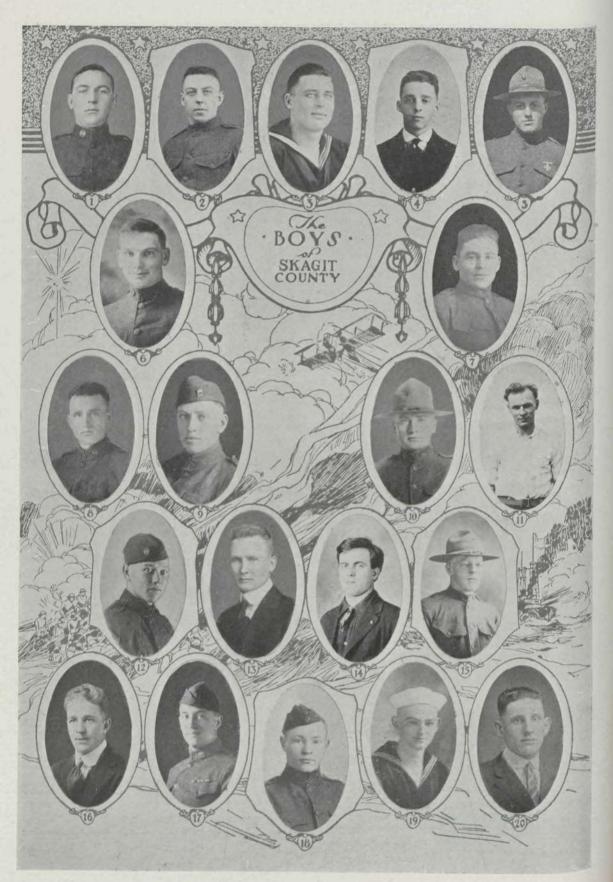
Sergeant, Hdqtrs. Troop, Advance Army; born at Hamilton, Wash., March 31, 1893; son of Edward and Mabel Valentine, Hamilton, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Nov. 14, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Chaumont, France; to LeFerti; to Neaufouche; to Treves, Germany; 16 months overseas; mustered out at Camp Lee, Va., June 14, 1919.

#### JAMES WALTER WHITLEY-(19)

Corporal, Med. Dept. in France, Base Hosp. No. 95, A. E. F.; born at Kendrick, Idaho; son of William C. and Lucinda Whitley, Hamilton, Wash (mother deceased); entered service from Sedro-Woolley, Wash., Aug. 29, 1916; served 7 months overseas; mustered out at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., March 22, 1920.

### ROBERT I. WHITLEY-(20)

Private, Baty. F, 2d F. A., 8th Div.: entered service from Seattle, Wash., March 7, 1918; transferred from Camp Kearney, Cal., to Fort Sill, Okla.; to France; overseas six months; son of William C. and Lucinda Whitley. Hamilton, Wash. (mother deceased); mustered out April 22, 1919.



Page 222

# THE BOYS OF SKAGIT COUNTY

### RUFUS COOK-(1)

Private, Base Hospital No. 98; born at Asheville, N. C., Feb. 7, 1896; son of Isaac and Hattie Cook, Hamilton, Wash.; entered service from Asheville, N. C., July 5, 1918; transferred from Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., to Camp Hancock, transferred from Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., to Camp Hancock, transferred from Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., to Camp Hancock, transferred to Camp Merritt, N. J.; to La Modes, France, with hospital; overseas 8 months; mustered out at Camp Lee, Va., July 10, 1919.

### GUY DUVALL-(2)

Private, 1st Class, Co. F, 161st Inf.; born at Marble, Ark., April 19, 1898; son of N. A. and Myrtle Duvall, Hamilton, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., July 15, 1916; promoted to private 1st Class; served at Asine-Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne offensive; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., July 22, 1919.

### FRANKLIN HARTWELL—(3)

Fireman, 2d Class, U. S. S. Missouri; born at Charlevoix, Mich., Feb. 23, 1896; son of Thomas and Cora Hartwell; entered service from Cincinnati, O., July 26, 1918; transferred from Great Lakes Naval Training Sta. to Hampton Roads, Va.; to U. S. S. Missouri; mustered out at Great Lakes N. T. Sta., Ill., July 19, 1919.

### HOWARD M. KING-(4)

Sergeant, M. T. C.; born at Birdsview, Wash., Dec. 17, 1898; son of Mr. and Mrs. M. J. King, Birdsview; entered service from Seattle, Wash., July 23, 1919; transferred F. Art. service to M. T. C.; promoted corporal to sergeant; discharged May, 1919; re-enlisted Sept., 1919.

#### CARL M. KING-(5)

Private, U. S. Marine Corps; born at Birdsview, Wash., Jan. 23, 1895; son of Mr. and Mrs. M. J. King, Birdsview; entered service from Mare Island, Cal., May 11, 1917; served at St. Mihiel offensive, Champaigne; wounded at battle of Champaigne, Oct. 4, 1918; discharged at Quantico, Va., Aug. 13, 1919.

#### ARTHUR LOWRY—(6)

Private, Co. M, 44th Inf., 13th Div.; born at Ballard, Wn., Jan. 30, 1894; son of Samuel and Lucinda E. Lowry, Bellingham, Wash.; entered service from Bellingham, Aug. 17, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Presidio, Cal.; mustered out at Camp Lewis, July, 1919.

## EDWIN R. LARSON—(7)

Corporal, S. A. T. C., State Normal School, Los Angeles, Cal.; born at North Platte, Neb., April 1, 1892; son of John and Mary Larson, Kalama, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Sept. 5, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Los Angeles, Cal.; mustered out Dec. 11, 1918.

## JUNE N. MOORE—(8)

Private, 1st Class, Baty. E, 37th F. A.; born at Franklin, N. C., April 30, 1893; son of David and Mary Anne Moore, Hamilton, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., July 22, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash.; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Jan. 29, 1919.

## ALLAN FRANCIS McNEILL-(9)

Private, Baty. F, 54th Art., C. A. C.; born at Gilmore, Mich., Sept. 28, 1896; son of William and Althea McNeill, Hamilton, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., to Sept. 6, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Fort Stevens, Ore; to Camp Merritt, N. J.; to overseas, Oct 1, 1918, to March 10, 1919; stationed at Oisemont, France; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., March 28, 1919.

# CHARLES L. MINES—(10)

Private, 5th O. A. C., Rainbow Div.; born at Hamilton, Wash., Nov. 10, 1895; son of Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Mines; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash. June 26, 1918; transferred to Presidio, Cal.; mustered out Jan., 1919.

## ALBERT JAMES NIELSON-(11)

Private, Co. A, Sec. 4, Marine Corps; born at Vancouver, B. C., May 21, 1891; son of Nels-and Jennie Nielson, Stevenson, B. C.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., June, 1919; transferred from Seattle, Wash., to Mare Island, Cal.; mustered out at Mare Island, Oct., 1919.

#### DAVID LLOYD PARKER-(12)

Private, Co. F. 161st Inf., and Co. G, 23d Inf.; born at Richmountain, N. C., July 14, 1898; son of David M. and Mary A. Parker (mother deceased); father's address, Hamilton, Wash.; entered service from Hamilton, Wash., July 14, 1916; transferred to Co. G, 23d Inf.; served at Chateau-Thierry and Soissons, France; wounded in battle of Soissons, July 18, 1918, and reported killed in action July 18; mustered out at Letterman General Hospital, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 18, 1919.

#### FRANK W. PHIPPS-(13)

Wagoner, 23d Engrs.; born at Creston, Iowa, Aug. 27, 1894; son of Charles L. and Mary H. Phipps (mother deceased); father's address, Hamilton, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Dec. 13, 1917; transferred from Fort Lawton, Wash., to Camp Meade, Md.; to overseas; promoted to wagoner; served in Meuse-Argonne defensive sector; 14 months overseas; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., June 25, 1919.

### HENRY C. SMITH-(14)

Private, C. A. C., Fort Casey, Wash.; born at Nelsonville, O., Feb. 1, 1897; son of Mrs. Martha Whitley, Hamilton, Wash.; entered service from Selleck, Wash., Sept., 1918; mustered out at Fort Casey, Wash.

#### EDWARD MAXWELL STAFFORD—(15)

Private, Hdqtrs. Co., 75th Inf.; born at Sauk, Wash., April 26, 1887; son of Alexander and Carrie S. Stafford, Hamilton, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Aug. 2, 1918; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Jan. 17, 1919.

#### JOHN WESLEY SAVAGE—(16)

Private, 347th M. G. Batn., 91st Div.; born at Birdsview, Wash., Oct. 27, 1890; son of George and Georgette Savage; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., April 27, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Merritt, N. J.; to overseas, July 4, 1918; served at St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne, Lys-Ypres; wounded at battle of Audenarde, Belgium, Nov. 5, 1918; 6 months overseas; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., March 27, 1919.

#### GEORGE LESTER SAVAGE-(17)

Private, Co. C, 305th Inf., 77th Div.; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., May 22, 1894; son of Leslie and Katherine Savage, Birdsview, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., June 23, 1918; transferred from 45th Div. to 77th Div.; served at Argonne and Meuse-Argonne; gassed at Argonne, Nov. 1, 1918; mustered out May 22, 1919.

## WARREN EDWARD SAVAGE-(18)

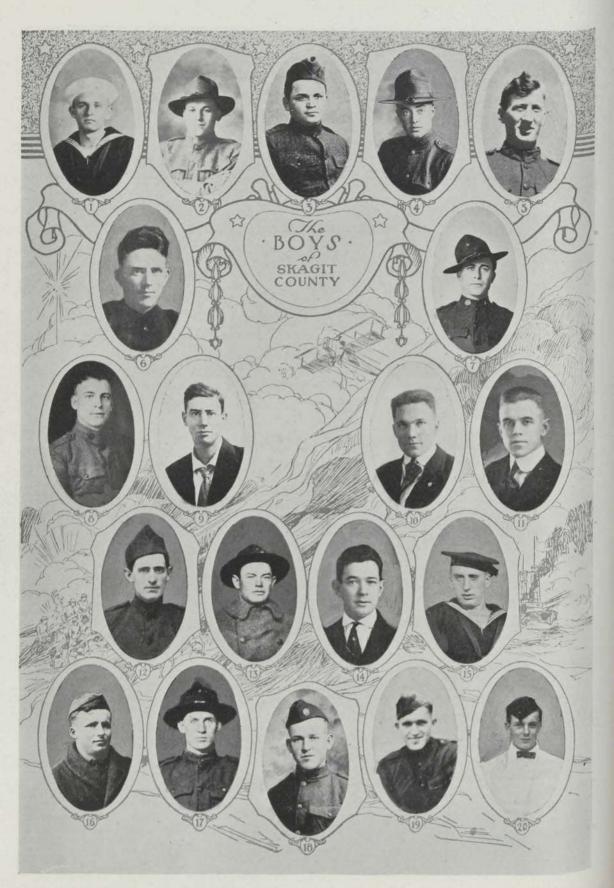
Corporal, 27th C. A. C., Hdqtrs. Co.; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., Sept. 7, 1896; son of Leslie and Katherine Savage, Birdsview, Wash.; entered service from Birdsview, Sept. 6, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Fort Stevens, Ore.; to Camp Eustis, Va.; promoted private to corporal; mustered out Jan. 11, 1919.

#### JAMES DEWEY SMITH-(19)

Seaman, 2d Class, U. S. N. R. F., Naval Unit, W. S. C., Pullman, Wash.; born at Hamilton, Wash., April 20, 1898; son of Mr. and Mrs. James H. Smith, Hamilton, Wash.; entered service at Pullman, Wash., Oct. 3, 1918; mustered out on reserve, Dec. 17, 1918.

#### JOHN C. KEMMERICK-(20)

Private, 1st Class, 213th F. S. Batn.; born at Birdsview, Wash., Sept. 15, 1891; son of August and Barbara Kemmerick (mother deceased); father's address, Birdsview, entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Aug. 25, 1918; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Jan. 25, 1919.



Page 224

#### COUNTY SKAGIT THE BOYS OF

RUDOLPH ADAM-(1)

Pharmacist's Mate, 3d Class; born near Lyman, Wash., son of Valentine and Margaret Adam, Lyman, Wash.; entered service at Seattle, Wash., Jan., 1918; transferred from Seattle to Naval Training Sta., San Francisco, Cal.; promoted from H. A. 3d Class to 2d Class, to 1st Class; to pharmacist's mate, 3d Class; discharged at San Francisco, June, 1919.

ALBERT L. ATTERBURY—(2)

Private, Baty. F, 63d Art., C. A. C.; born at Columbus, Mo., Nov. 10, 1899; son of William M. and Mary E. Atterbury, Lyman, Wash.; entered service from Fort Lawton, Wash., Oct. 17, 1917; transferred from Fort Lawton to Port Worden, Wash.; to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., March 21, 1919; six months overseas.

## CLAUDE GEORGE ATTERBURY—(3)

Corporal, Co. G, 23d Inf., 2d Div.; born at Lyman, Wash., Nov. 29, 1897; son of Thos. B. and Hattie Atterbury, Lyman, Wash.; entered service from Sedro-Woolley, Wn., July 19, 1916; transferred from 2d Wash. N. G. to Co, 6, 23d Inf.; from Camp Murray, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to overseas; promoted from private to corporal; served at Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, St. Mihiel, Champaigne, Meuse-Argonne; 21 months overseas; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Aug. 21, 1919.

# CLIFFORD COOPER—(4)

Cook, 1st Class, Baty. E., 48th Heavy Art.; born at Kimball, Minn., Feb. 16, 1894; son of Mr. and Mrs. C. Flynn (parents by adoption), Lyman, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash. Nov. 11, 1917; transferred from Fort Lawton, Wash., to Fort Flagler, Wash.; to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; to Camp Eustis, Va.; to Camp Stewart; to France; promoted from private to cook 1st Class; sy months overseas; mustered out at Camp Lewis, March 29, 1919.

# OSCAR HENDERSON HANBY-(5)

Private, 2d Det., Fort Stevens, O. A. R. O.; born at Maple, Ark., Aug. 24, 1896; son of Henderson B. and Lucy Hanby (mother deceased). Maple, Ark.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Sept. 5, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Fort Stevens, Ore.; mustered out at Camp Lewis, June 23, 1918.

# ALBERT OLIVER HERMAN—(6)

Private, Co, B, 76th Inf.; born at Lyman, Wash., Feb. 26, 1893; son of Fred and Augusta Herman (parents deceased); entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Aug. 25, 1918; served at Camp Lewis, Wash.; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Feb. 1918.

MARION L. KING-(7)

Private, 113th Squadron, Spruce Div.; born at Salmon, Ida., Nov. 16, 1889; son of Adolphus and Abbie J. King (father deceased); mother's address, Port Orchard, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Oct. 13, 1918; transferred from vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Spruce Div.; to engineers; mustered out at Vancouver Barracks, Jan. 27, 1919.

NORMAN O. KLEMENT—(8)

Private, 1st Class, 13th Co., 20th Engrs.; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., July 2, 1890; son of O. and Mary Klement, of Lyman, Wash.; entered service at San Francisco, Cal., Sept., 1917; transferred from Fort McDowell, Cal., to Washington, D. C.; to Camp Mills, N; Y.; to overseas; bromoted from private to private 1st Class; 17 months overseas; mustered out at Presidio, Cal., July, 1919.

FLOYD F. MOODY-(9)

Private, Co. F, 13th Amm. Train, Camp Lewis, Wash.; born at Waynesville, N. C., March 10, 1893; son of Paris and Mattie Moody, Lyman. Wash.; entered service from Snohomish, Wash., Sept. 25, 1918; attack of influenza, to bronchial pneumonia, to double empyema; case attracted widespread attention; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., April 18, 1919.

ALF A. PETERSON—(10)

Private, 28th Co., C. A. C.; born at Duluth, Minn., June 1897; son of Mr. and Mrs. Hans Peterson of Seattle, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Oct. 23, 1918; stationed at Fort Casey, Wash.; mustered out at Fort Casey, Dec. 28, 1918.

#### CHESTER DANTON RIES-(11)

Musician, 2d Class, U. S. N. R. F.; born at Lyman, Wash., Oct. 26, 1895; son of Frank and Josephine Ries, Lyman, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., July 6, 1917; stationed at Seattle Naval Training Sta.; promoted fireman 3d Class to musician 2d Class; transferred to officers' training school just prior to armistice; released at Seattle, Dec. 15, 1918.

#### ERNEST H. RIES-(12)

Private, Co. E, 20th Engrs.; born at Medford, Wis., Jan. 10, 1890; son of Mrs. P. W. Trueman, Lyman, Wash.; entered service from Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 22, 1917; transferred from Baty. E, 34th F. A., to Co. E, 20th Engrs.; served at Eclaron, Haute, Marne, France; overseas 17 months; mustered out at Camp Kearney, Cal., May 8, 1919.

#### JAMES R. ROUGHTON-(13)

Private, 1st Class, Co. G, 126th Inf.; born Springtown, Arks, July, 1892; son of James R. and Eliza A. Roughton (both deceased); entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Nov. 1, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; promoted private to private 1st Class; served in battles of Aisne, Marne, Oise-Aisne, Mense-Argonne, Alsace-Lorraine and Soissons; with Army of Occupation; overseas 17 months; mustered out at Camp Lewis, May 26, 1919.

#### WILLIAM MAURICE ROUGHTON—(14)

Baker, 1st Class; born at Springtown, Ark., Sept. 8, 1889; son of James R. and Eliza A. Roughton (parents deceased); entered service from Seattle, Wash., Nov. 10, 1917; transferred from Mare Island, Cal., to Norfolk, Va.; to U. S. S. Maine; to U. S. S. North Carolina; promoted fireman 3d Class to 2d Class, to baker 2d Class, to 1st Class; served in two engagements with submarines; made 15 trips across Atlantic; mustered out at Seattle, Sept. 16, 1919.

#### DAVID BARTIN SMITH-(15)

Seaman. Signalman, 2d Class; born at Lyman, Wash., Jan. 3, 1890; son of M. L. and Elizabeth Smith (parents deceased); entered service from Seattle, Wash., April 9, 1918; transferred from Bremerton, Wash., to Seattle; to Hampton Roads, Va.; to U. S. S. Rhode Island; to transport service, N. Y.; to destroyer detail, Boston; to U. S. S. Southery; released at Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 6, 1919.

EDGAR STERLING SNIDER—(16)

Private, Co. F. 25th Engrs.; born at Webster, N. C., Jan. 4, 1896; son of Mr. and Mrs. Jule Snider, Lyman, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Dec. 26, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Devens, Mass.; to overseas; served on construction work at Bordeaux; in action at St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensive; 15 months overseas; discharged Camp Lewis, June 7, 1919.

RAYMOND THEODORE SNIDER—(17)

Private, Co. M, 138th Inf., 35th Div.; born at Webster, N. C., July 8, 1890; son of Mr. and Mrs. Jule Snider, Lyman, Wash.; entered service from St. Louis, Mo., July 4, 1917; transferred from Camp Doniphan, Okla., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to overseas, May, 1918; wounded five times at Verdun, Sept. 27, 1918; in action at Gerardmer sector, St. Mihiel, Verdun and Argonne; overseas 8 months; mustered out at Camp Bruce, Tex., July 12, 1919.

ARTHUR GILBERT SPURLING—(18)
Private (Student Cook), Co. E, 12th Inf.; born at New River, Tenn., May 20, 1897; son of William M. and Emily Spurling of Lyman, Wash.; entered service at Mt. Vernon, Wash., Aug. 5, 1918; transferred from Camp Fremont, Cal., to Camp Mills, N. Y., to Newport News, Va., to Camp Lewis, Wash.; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Sept. 26, 1919.

PHILLIP MANUAL SPURLING—(19)
Private, Co. K, 8th Inf.; born at Cherokee County, N. C.,
March 9, 1895; son of James and Martha Spurling, Lyman,
Wash.; entered service from Snohomish, Wash., July 24,
1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Fremont, Cal.; to Camp Merritt; to France, Oct., 1918; overseas 9 months; mustered out at Camp Merritt, N. J., July
20, 1919.

### ELI EMMETT WOOLWORTH-(20)

Private, 40th Co., C. A. C., Fort Worden, Wash.; born at Morley, Mich., June 15, 1895; son of Norman J. and Maggie B. Woolworth (father deceased); mother's address, Lyman, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Oct. 22, 1918; mustered out at Fort Worden, Wash., Dec. 23, 1918.



Page 226

#### SKAGIT COUNTY OF THE BOYS

## JOHN BOERINGA-(1)

Private, 1st Class, 5th Div. Hdqtrs. Co., 11th Inf.; born at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 30, 1892; son of Fred (deceased) and Sadie Boeringa, Grasmere, Wash., entered service at Mt. Vernon, Wash., Nov. 1, 1917; served at Vosges sector, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; wounded at Meuse-Argonne; mustered out July 31, 1919.

## CLIFFORD F. EDWARDS-(2)

Private; born Aug. 23, 1897; son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Edwards; entered service at Mt. Vernon, Wash., Aug. 16, 1918; mustered out Jan. 4, 1919.

## JOHN WILLIAM HALLOCK—(3)

Private, 44th Inf., 76th Inf.; born at Ballard, Wash., Aug. 6, 1899; son of E. W. and Effie Hallock, of Concrete, Wash.; entered service Aug. 17, 1917, at Bellingham; transferred E Co., 44th Inf., to E Co., 76th Inf.; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Feb. 24, 1919.

## ELTON HAROLD ORR-(4)

Sergeant, 1st Co., Hdqtrs. Batn., A. S. C.; born at Lake Ann, Mich., Sept. 7, 1895; son of Geo. E. and Emily Orr, Blanchard, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wu., Nov. 1, 1917; transferred from Co. D., 162d Inf., to Co. 1, Hdqtrs Batn.; from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. V.; to overseas; promoted from private to corporal, to sergeant; stationed at Tours, France; overseas 21 months; discharged at Presidio, Cal., Oct. 14, 1919.

# FRANK SYLVESTER LEGAS—(5)

Storekeeper, U. S. S. Curaso; born at Fayette, Mich., Nov. 3, 1888; son of Emil and Josephine Legas, Seattle, Wash; terred service at Seattle, Sept. 9, 1918; discharged Feb. 24, 1919.

# ELMER LLOYD OSBORN-(6)

Sergeant, 1st Class, Bakery Co., 374th Inf., 13th Div.; born at Bellingham, Wash., Aug. 3, 1895; son of Randolph and Ella Osborn, Bellingham ,Wash.; entered service from Bellingham, March 25, 1918; transferred from 361st Inf., 91st Div., to 374th Bakery Co., 13th Div.; promoted from private to sergeant 1st Class; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Jan. 12, 1919.

# MEDARD EMARD-(7)

Private, 162d Inf.; born at Winnipeg, Canada, June 20, 1886; son of Mrs. A. Zabel, Concrete, Wash.; entered service at Mt. Vernon, Wash., Nov. 1, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; discharged on account of disability at Camp Mills, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1918; died later at Sedro-Woolley, Wash.

# GEORGE W. ROSS—(8)

Private, 1st Class; born in Aberdeen, Scotland; parents deceased; entered service from Concrete, Wash., March 27, 1918; transferred to Base Hospital 50, France; mustered out May 5, 1919.

# CHARLES LESTER WOODARD—(9)

Chief coxswain's Mate, U. S. Subchaser 300; born at Turtle Lake, Wis., June 3, 1889; son of Adelbert and Flora Woodard, Concrete, Wash.; entered service at Seattle, Wn., Dec. 3, 1917; transferred from Bremerton, Wash., to U. S. subchaser; promoted from coxswain to boatswain's mate 2d Class, to boatswain's mate 1st Class, to chief boatswain's mate; 13 months in war zone; released from active duty at Bremerton, May 8, 1919.

# FRANK A. WOODARD-(10)

First Musician, Naval Training Sta.; born at Chetek, Wis., Peb. 19, 1887; son of Adelbert and Flora Woodard, Concrete, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Feb. 1, 1918; transferred from Bremerton, Wash., to Seattle; promoted from musician 1st Class to 1st Musician; discharged at Seattle, Dec. 11, 1918.

#### ADRIAN F. CORMIER-(11)

2d Lieutenant, Cavalry; born at Worcester, Mass.; son of Louis and Flora Cormier, Brockton, Mass.; entered service from Lyman, Wash., Jan. 3, 1918; transferred from 7th Cav., El Paso; Tex., to O. T. S., El Paso; attended Lausins Topography School; instructor in topography, Texas; instructor at Camp Stanley, Tex., in O. T. S.; mustered out March 17, 1919.

#### ARVER J. DAVIS-(12)

Born April 3, 1900; son of Mr. and Mrs. Sherman Davis, Lyman, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Oct. 10, 1918; mustered out Dec. 23, 1918, for inactive home duty.

#### ALBERT K. LISHERNESS-(13)

Chauffeur, 1st Class, 15th Balloon Co.; born at Anoka, Minn., 1894; son of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Lisherness, Lymad, Wash.; entered service from Fort Lawton, Wash., Nov. 20, 1917; promoted from private to sergeant, to chauffeur 1st Class; served at St. Mihiel; wounded and gassed there; in hospital in France three months; overseas 10 months; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash.

#### GUSTAV BECKMAN-(14)

Private, 26th Co., 166th D. B.; born at Weinland, Sweden, Sept. 18, 1894; son of John Beckman, Sweden; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., July 1, 1918; served at Camp Lewis, Wash.; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Dec. 5,

#### ELMER D. MINKLER—(15)

Reg. Inf. Sergeant, Reg. Hdqtrs., 76th Inf., 13th Div.; born at Lyman, Wash., Sept. 9, 1891; son of Birdsey D. and Hannah Minkler (both deceased); entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., May 21, 1918; transferred from Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Camp Lewis, Wash.; promoted from private to corporal to sergeant; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Jan. 15, 1919.

#### FRANK PREVEDELL—(16)

Private, Co. B. 76th Inf., 13th Div.; born at South Wellington, B. C., Canada, Dec. 3, 1895; son of Mr. and Mrs. Max Prevedell, Lyman, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Aug. 25, 1918; transferred to Camp Lewis, Wash.; mustered out at Camp Lewis.

#### JERRY WESLEY REECE-(17)

Corporal, Co. A. 361st Inf., 91st Div.; born at Canton, N. C., Dec. 16, 1893; son of Leatha and Mark Reece, Lyman, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Sept. 19, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash. to Camp Merritt, N. I.; to overseas; promoted from private to corporal; served at St. Mihiel, Argonne, Flanders; wounded and feet frozen at Argonne; overseas 9 months; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., April 28, 1919.

## WALTER CLARK WELCH-(18)

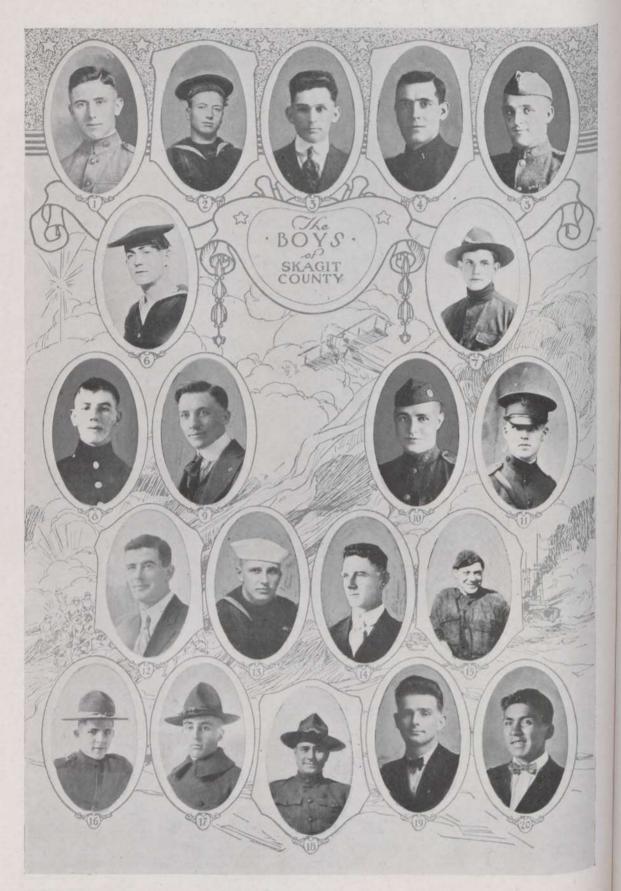
Onartermaster, U. S. S. Tjikembang; born at Bryson City, N. C., March 2, 1896; son of Z. V. Welch, Lyman, Wash; entered service from Bremerton, Wash, Aug., 1914; transferred from Bremerton to squadron of ships that went around the world; promoted to quartermaster; served in war zone; three trips to China; discharged at Norfolk, Va., Jan. 18, 1919.

#### FRED OMAR WELCH-(19)

Coxswain, Subchaser, U. S. N., No. 294; born Bryson City, N. C., Oct. 30, 1892; son of Z. V. Welch, Lyman, Wash,; entered service at Bremerton, Wash, Nov. 3, 1917; transferred from Bremerton to Brooklyn, N. Y.; to Subchaser 294; promoted from seaman 2d Class to seaman 1st Class, to coxswain; released at Bremerton, Sept., 1919.

#### LLOYD E. WOODHALL-(20)

Sergeant, 404th Aero Coast Sanadron, 2d Pro. Reg. Spruce Div., A. S. S. C.; born at West Superior, Wis., Aug. 8, 1893; son of Mr. and Mrs. John T. Woodhall, Lyman, Wn.; entered service at Mt. Vernon. Wash, Sept. 27, 191; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; promoted from private to corporal to sergeant; mustered out at Vancouver Barracks, Jan. 10, 1919.



Page 228

# THE BOYS OF SKAGIT COUNTY

## HOMER BIDDLECOME—(1)

Private, Troop H, 17th Cavalry, Camp Douglas, Ariz.; born Granite Falls, Wash.; son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Biddle-come; entered service at St. Paul, Minn., April 10, 1917; mustered out at Douglas, Ariz.

## LEWIS BURTON BIDDLECOME—(2)

Seaman, 1st Class; born Granite Falls, Wash., Dec. 20, 1897; son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Biddlecome; entered service from Portland, Ore., Aug. 15, 1916; transferred Naval Training Sta., San Francisco, Cal., to receiving ship; to Cavite, P. I.; to U. S. S. Willa Lobos; to U. S. S. Monterey; to U. S. S. Bainbridge; to U. S. S. Paducah; to receiving ship New York; to receiving ship Philadelphia; to U. S. S. Idaho; to receiving ship, Mare Island, Cal.; promoted app. seaman to seaman 2d Class, to seaman 1st Class; discharged at Mare Island, June 14, 1920.

WALTER DAILEY-(3)

Private, 39th Spruce Squadron, A. S. A. P.; born in West Virginia, Oct. 2, 1892; son of S. C. and Clarinda Dailey, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service at Mt. Vernon, Wash., April 25, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wn., to Fort Riley, Kan.; to Camp Dix, N. J.; to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; mustered out at Vancouver Barracks, Dec. 31, 1918.

WILLIAM DAILEY—(4)
Private, Spruce Div.: born in West Virginia, Aug. 4, 1889;
son of S. C. and Clarinda Dailey, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.;
entered service from Seattle, Wash., July, 1918; transferred to Vancouver, B. C.; mustered out at Vancouver, Jan.,

LESTER L. ELKINS—(5)
Corporal, Co. F, 2d A. T., 2d Div.; born Ashgrove, Mo.,
Aug. 25, 1896; son of John R. and Rose Elkins, Concrete,
Wash.; entered service from Concrete, Wash., July, 1916;
transferred from N. G. to Regular Army; sailed overseas
Dec. 12, 1917; promoted private to corporal; served at Verdun, Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, Champaigne, Meuse-Argonne; 20 months overseas; decorated with Croix de Guerre.

ALLEN B. McPHEE-(6)

Coxswain, U. S. S. Shaw, Destroyer, and U. S. S. Des Moines; horn at Lake Nebagamon, Wis., June 23, 1899; 50n of Mrs. W. J. O'Connell, Concrete, Wash.; entered service from Concrete, Wash.; Sept. 26, 1916; promoted from coxswain to gun pointer 1st Class, Aug. 8, 1918; 11 trips aeross Atlantic, convoying troop and supply ships; cited for bravery, Jan. 4, 1919, for taking wounded men from transport Northern Pacific, ashore on Fire Island, N. Y.

Corporal, Co. K, 23d Inf., 2d Div.; born Everett, Wash., Aprh 11, 1897; son of Albert R. and Jane Gilpin, Burlington, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., July 15, 1912; transferred from Camp Murray, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France, Nov. 14, 1917; promoted private to corporal; in action at Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, St. Mihiel, Champaigne and Argonne; Army of Occupation; overseas 15 months; decorated with Croix de Guerre; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Aug. 18, 1919.

JOHN E. GROKEN-(8) Seaman, 2d Class; born at Perry, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1900; son of Clayton A. and Lucy E. Groken, Concrete, Wash.; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., July 15, 1917; served at Naval Training School, Seattle; previously served four months in U. S. M. C.; honorably discharged on M. D.; mustered out at Seattle, Wash., Jan. 31, 1919; enlisted in Army, Oct., 1919.

RALPH B. HANSEN—(9)

Wagener, 23d Engrs.; born at San Francisco, Cal., Jan.
2, 1900; son of Bernard and Maggie Hansen, Orion, Alberta, Canada; entered service from Spokane, Wash., Jan.
6, 1918; transferred from Fort Wright, Wash., to Camp Meade, Md.; to France, March 30, 1918; promoted to wagoner; served in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives; Wounded at St. Mihiel, Sept. 15, 1918; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., June 25, 1919.

CHARLES H. HOLLYFIELD—(10)

Corporal, Co. F. 161st Inf.; born June 27, 1897; son of Mrs. Fred Kenoyer; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., March 26, 1917; served on all fronts from Chateau-Thierry; transferred to 2d Div. Amm. Train; promoted to corporal; wounded at St. Mihiel, Sept. 12, 1918; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Aug. 19, 1919.

#### ENOCH L. KINCAID-(11)

Lieutenant, Q. M. Corps; born New Richmond, Ind., July 5, 1894; son of Mrs. R. E. Williams, Concrete, Wash.; entered service from New York City in 1917; promoted to lieutenant; mustered out in July, 1919; served overseas.

## CHESTER ROBERT GILPIN-(12)

Private, Baty. B, 37th F. A.; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., Jan. 17, 1893; son of Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Gilpin, Burling-ton, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, July 22, 1918; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Jan. 28, 1919.

## WM. JENINGS BRYAN McPHEE-(13)

Boatswain's Mate, 2d Class; born at Minnesung, Wis., Sept. 15, 1897; son of Mrs. W. J. O'Connell, Concrete, Wash.; entered service from Concrete, Oct. 1, 1916; transferred from U. S. S. Vicksburg to U. S. S. Ingraham, Super-Destroyer No. 111; promoted to coxswain, to boatswain's mate 2d Class.

## CECIL SWIFT PHILLIPS-(14)

Private, 1st Class, Co. 13, Forestry Engrs.; born at Goodwater, Ala., June 17, 1890; son of James Knox and Fannie Phillips, Goodwater, Ala.; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., Dec. 8, 1917; stationed at Brimon, Sur Sauldrie, France; overseas 17 months; promoted from private to private 1st Class; mustered out at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., June 30, 1919.

## GUY POWELL-(15)

Mechanic, Co. F, 151st Inf., 41st Div.; born at Hamburg, Ill., Aug. 13, 1895; son of Mr. and Mrs. George Powell, Concrete; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., March 16, 1916; transferred from Camp Murray, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; promoted from private to mechanic; overseas 15 months; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., March 18, 1919.

#### OTIS WILLARD REESE—(16)

Private, Co. F, 161st Inf.; born at Clarksville, Tex., Nov. 10, 1900; son of Thomas M. and Louise Reese, Concrete, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., March 1, 1917; transferred from Camp Murray, Wash. to Camp Mills, N. Y.; mustered out at Camp Mills, Nov. 19, 1917.

#### RICHARD H. REESE-(17)

COTPARD H. REESE—(17)

Corporal, Co. C, 2d F. S. Batn.; born at Clarksville, Tex., April 1, 1898; son of Thomas M. and Louise Reese, Concrete, Wash.; entered service from Scattle, Wash., April 9, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Greene, N. C.; to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; promoted private to corporal; 22 months overseas; in action at Montdidier, Noyon, Meuse-Argonne: gassed at Montdidier, May 3, 1918; 8 months with A. of O.; received French Croix de Guerre; also cited by the American Army; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Sept. 25, 1919.

## HAROLD ELMER THOMPSON-(18)

Sergeant, Co. D. 1st Amm. Train, 1st Div.; born at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 28, 1895; son of Hugh and Elizabeth Thompson, Chicago, Ill.; entered service from Concrete, Wash., Oct. 3, 1917; transferred Co. A, 162d Inf., to Co. D. 1st A. T.; promoted private to private 1st Class, to wagoner, to sergeant; in action at Cantigny, Montdidier, Noyon, Aisne, Marne, St. Mihiel, Sazerias, Meuse-Argonne, with A. of O.; 21 months overseas; mustered out, Sept. 27, 1919.

## FRANK WILLIAM WETZEL-(19)

Private, Co. H. 161st Inf.; born Redwing, Minn., Aug. 2, 1887; son of Frank and Anna Wetzel (father deceased); mother's address, La Crescent, Minn.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Oct. 21, 1918; transferred from Camp Grant, Ill., to Camp MacArthur, Tex.; mustered out at Camp Grant, Dec. 29, 1918.

## GEORGE WILLIAMS-(20)

Fireman, 1st Class; born at Blanchard, Wash., Feb. 22, 1896; son of John and Lucy Williams, Blanchard, Wash.; entered service from Scattle, Wash., Aug. 10, 1917; transferred from Bremerton, Wash., to San Francisco, Cal.; to Yorktown, Va.; to Brest; to U. S. S. Rockefeller; to U. S. S. New York; promoted fireman 3d Class to 2d Class, to 1st Class; 20 trips across Atlantic; mustered out at Bremerton, Wash., Aug. 5, 1919.



Page 230

#### BOYS OF SKAGIT COUNTY THE

#### MARSHALL NEY ANGOOD-(1)

Fireman, 1st Class, U. S. S. Buffalo; born at Coudersport, Pa., Oct. 8, 1889; son of E. W. and Margaret Angood (parents deceased); entered service from Salt Lake City, Utah, June 5, 1917; transferred from receiving ship Puget Sound, to U. S. S. New York; to U. S. S. Wisconsin; to U. S. S. Buffalo; promoted coal passer to fireman 3d Class, to 2d Class, to 1st Class; served in war zone; Buffalo attacked in Brest Harbor by three submarines; overseas 16 months; discharged at Bremerton, Wash., Oct. 28, 1919.

## LUCIAN ALECK-(2)

Private, Co. L, 157th Inf., 40th Div.; born at Marblemount, Wash., May 2, 1895; son of James and Nellie Aleck, Marblemount; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., June 22, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Kearney, Cal.; to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to England; to France; stationed near Paris; overseas 8 months; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., May 26, 1919.

#### JOHN HORACE BUTTON—(3)

Mechanic, Hdqtrs. Co. ,23d Inf., 2d Div.; born at Denmark, N. Y., March 31, 1873; son of Gilbert C. and Lydia J. Button; entered service from Concrete, Wash., July 19, 1916; transferred Co. F., 161st Inf., to Hdqtrs. Co., 2d Inf.; overseas Dec., 1917; served at Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, Champaigne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne; slightly gassed at Champaigne; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., May 13, 1919.

## EARL GILBERT BUTTON-(4)

Corporal, Baty, F, 65th Coast Art.; born Minnie Lake Twp., N. D., July 8, 1896; son of John H. and Delia Button, Rockport, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., overseas April, 1918.

## WILLIAM H. HOOPER-(5)

Private, 1st Class, 1st Co., Casual Det., A. S. A. P.; born at Richmountain, N. C., April 4, 1894; son of Aaron and Elizabeth Hooper, Rockport, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., May 24, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; mustered out at Vancouver Barracks, Jan. 27, 1919.

## JAMES W. HOOPER-(6)

Private, 40th Co., Puget Sound C. A. C.; born at Waynesville, N. C., July 19, 1896; son of Aaron and Elizabeth Hooper, Rockport, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Oct. 21, 1918; in hospital with influenza; mustered out at Fort Worden, Wash., Dec. 21, 1918.

## FREDERICK JAMES MARTIN—(7)

Sergeant, Med. Dept., 14th Inf.; born at Rockport, Wash., April 4, 1897; son of Henry A. and Katherine Martin, Rockport, Wash.; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., Feb. 16, 1918; transferred from Fort Lawton, Wash., Camp Dodge, Iowa; to Camp Grant, Ill.; promoted private to sergeant; mustered out at Camp Grant, Jan. 16, 1919.

## ARTHUR NEWBY—(8)

Private, Spruce Div.: born at Marblemount, Wash., Sept. 29, 1894; son of William and Mary A. Newby, Rockport, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash. Dec. 18, 1917; transferred from Fort Eawton, Wash., to Vancouver, Wash.; mustered out at Vancouver, Dec. 11, 1919.

## ALBERT NEWBY-(9)

Seaman, 2d Class, U. S. Naval Air Service; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash. Oct. 16, 1889; son of William and Mary A. Newby, Rockport, Wash.; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., July 4, 1917; transferred from Seattle, Wash. to Philadelphia, Pa.; to England; overseas 22 months; released on reserve April 25, 1919.

# DAVID EDMUND O'CONNER-(10)

Seaman, 2d Class, Training Ship, Puget Sound Navy Yard; born at Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 23, 1897; son of Roderick and Catherine O'Conner, Rockport, Wash.; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., May 28, 1918; transferred to Bremerton, Wash.; did guard duty on prison ship U. S. S. Philadelphia; released on reserve at Bremerton, Wash., March 9, 1919; again called to duty, Dec. 10, 1920; with Pacific Fleet in Florida at present time, 1921.

## CHARLES THEODORE RINKER-(11)

Fireman, 1st Class, U. S. N. R. F.; born at Mansford, Wash., Aug. 4, 1891; son of Mrs. H. Rinker, Darrington, Wash.; entered service from Naval Training Sta., Seattle, Wash., March 16, 1918; transferred from Naval Training Sta., Seattle, to Puget Sound Navy Yard; to U. S. S. Eastern Light; to Bay Ridge, N. Y.; to U. S. S. Charleston; in transport service; released July 8, 1919.

#### VERNE EUGENE SWARTZ-(12)

Corporal, Baty, E, 346th F. A.; born at Isanti, Minn., Sept. 12, 1891; son of Perry E. and Betty Swartz (mother deceased); father's address, Everett, Wash.; entered service from Yakima, Wash., Sept. 21, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; promoted private to corporal; served at Argonne Forest, St. Mihiel and Army of Occupation, Germany; 9 months overseas; mustered out at Camp Lewis, March 14, 1919.

## PUGET V. FULK-(13)

Engineman, U. S. S. Turkey (mine sweeper); born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., Sept. 24, 1894; son of David and Francis Fulk (father deceased); mother's address, Fall City, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Sept. 27, 1917; transferred from San Francisco, Cal., to U. S. S. Kearsarge; to U. S. S. Bridgeport; to U. S. S. Turkey; promoted fireman 1st Class to engineman; 9 months service North Sea and foreign waters; discharged at Charleston, S. C., Dec. 18, 1919.

#### JAMES LEONARD STAFFORD—(14)

Private, 3d Machine Gun Batn., 1st Div.; born at Sauk, Wash., May 13, 1895; son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Stafford, Sauk, Wash.; entered service from Mt, Vernon, Wash., Oct. 3, 1917; transferred to Co. A, 162d Inf.; served at Cantigny, Montdidier-Noyon offensive, Marne offensive, Sacrais sector, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne, and with Army of Occupation; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Sept. 29, 1919.

## JOHN Y. STAFFORD—(15)

Wagoner, 20th Engrs.; born at Sauk, Wash., June 27, 1892; son of William H. and Mary Stafford, Sauk, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Oct. 26, 1917; mustered out June 6, 1919; served overseas.

## EARL FRANCIS DAVENPORT—(16)

Seaman, 1st Class, U. S. S. Monterey; born at Pittsburg, Mo., Feb. 14, 1900; son of Mrs. Nettie Hooper, Van Horn, Wash. (father deceased); entered service from Seattle, Wash., April 13, 1917; transferred from Bremerton, Wash., to U. S. S. Cheyenne; to U. S. S. Brooklyn; to Vladivostok, Russia; to Nagasaki, Japan; to Manila, P. I.; to German ship Chickenbaug; to Honolulu; promoted app. seaman to 2d Class, to 1st Class; discharged at Seattle, Wash., July 5, 1919.

## ELMER LARSEN-(17)

Chauffeur, 31st Aero Squadron; born at Van Horn, Wash., Oct. 3, 1892; son of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Larsen; entered service from Chico, Cal., May 8, 1917; transferred from 36th to 31st Squadron; promoted; mustered out at Camp Kearney, Cal., April 19, 1919.

#### JAMES FRANKLIN RYAN-(18)

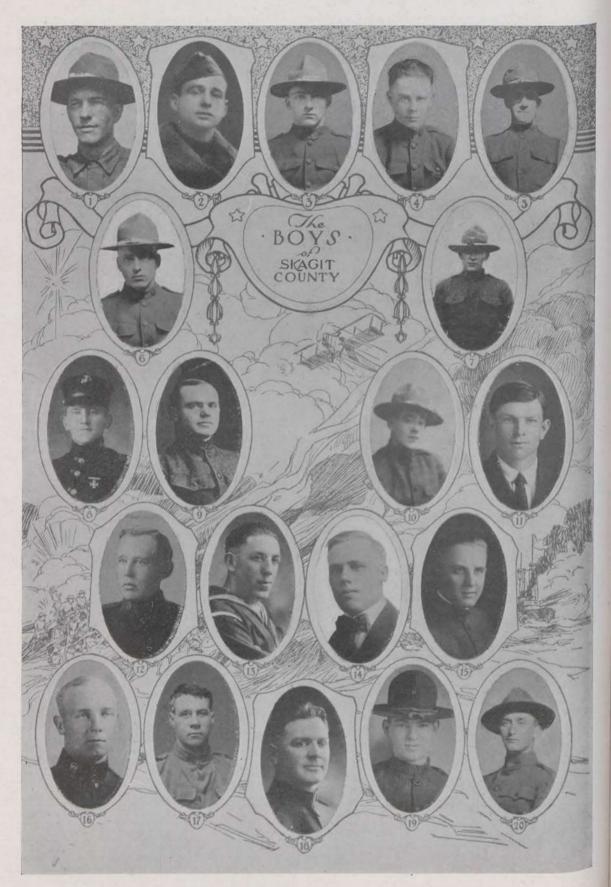
Private, 58th Inf., 4th Div.; born at Hamilton, Wash., June 2, 1895; son of Patrick and Matilda Ryan, Portland, Ore.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Jan. 27, 1918; served at Chateau-Thierry, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Argonne; wounded at battle of Argonne, Oct. 2, 1918; 10 months overseas; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., March 27, 1919.

## ALPHEUS LIONEL FESSLER-(19)

Private, Spruce Div.; born at Birdsview, Wash., May 14, 1895; son of Joseph and Mary E. Fessler, Grassmere, Wn.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., May 24, 1918; transferred to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; mustered out at Vancouver Barracks, Feb. 11, 1919.

#### ALBERT B. WISEMAN—(20)

Musician, 3d Class, Regt. Band, 17th Inf., 11th Div.; born at Plumtree, N. C., June 3, 1895; son of Bailus B. and Louise Wiseman (parents deceased); entered service from Washington, D. C., July 22, 1918; transferred from Camp Meade, Md., to Camp Lewis, Wash.; promoted private to musician; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wasn., Feb. 14, 1919.



Page 232

#### THE BOYS OF SKAGIT COUNTY

## ROYAL E. GUNN-(1)

Private, 1st Class, 15th Service Co., Signal Corps; born at Gentry, Ark., July 1, 1897; son of William and Carena Gunn, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., April 15, 1918; transferred from Fort Lawton, Wash., to Fort Leavenworth, Kan.; to Camp Meade, Md.; to Camp Lewis, Wash.; promoted from private to private 1st Class; discharged at Camp Lewis, Feb. 1, 1919.

## EARL ANABLE—(2)

Chauffeur, 1st Class, Hdqtrs., 2d Air Service Mechanics; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., April 19, 1893; son of Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Anable, Mt. Vernon; entered service at Fort Lawton, Wash., Nov. 28, 1917; transferred from Fort Lawton to Hdqtrs. 2d Regt., A. S. M.; to 11th Co.; promoted from private to corporal, chauffeur, to chauffeur 1st Class; served overseas 17 months; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash.

#### REGINALD F. ALLEN-(3)

Corporal Motor Transport Corps; born at La Conner, Wn., Feb. 3, 1895; son of Chas. S. and Ella Allen, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Fort Lawton, Wash., Dec. 12, 1917; transferred from Fort Lawton to Camp Johnston, Fla.; to France; promoted from private to corporal; served overseas; discharged Aug. 17, 1919.

## CHESTER D. BATES-(4)

Sergeant, 1st Class, 319th Inf.; born at Gravette, Ark.; son of Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Bates, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., March 9, 1916, in Co. F, 161st Inf.; promoted from private to corporal, to sergeant; transferred to Hdqtrs, A. S. O. S.; to 5th Co., 1st Army Rep. Depot; to 319th Inf.; served overseas; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., June 25, 1919.

### EMERY E. BANKS-(5)

Private, 1st Class, 2d Squadron, 1st Prov. Regt., Spruce Div., A. S. S. C.; born at Jasper, N. Y., June 26, 1886; entered service from Seattle, Wash., June 24, 1918; transferred from Seattle, Wash., to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Dec. 7, 1918.

## EMERY THEODORE BELL—(6)

Corporal, Motor Transport Corps; born at La Conner, Wash., March 9, 1893; son of William A. and Christina Bell, Mt. Vernon, Wash. (father deceased); entered service from Seattle, Wash., Dec. 19, 1917; transferred from M. C. to M. T. C.; promoted from private to corporal; served overseas; discharged Camp Lewis, Wash., June 25, 1919.

## ELMER BERG—(7)

Wagoner, Depot Brig., Camp Lewis, Wash.; born at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 8, 1892; son of R. and Emma Berg, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, July 26, 1918; discharged at Camp Lewis, Jan. 26, 1919.

## NORMAN BERG-(8)

Private, U. S. Marine Corps; born at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 8, 1889; son of R. and Emma Berg, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., in Jan., 1916; trained at Mare Island, Cal.; sent to Asiatics and Russia; still in Securior.

## HARRY A. BENEDICT-(9)

Private, 18th Co., 20th Engrs.; born at Perrington, Mich., Nov. 1, 1891; son of Fred and Elma Benedict, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., Dec. 8, 1917; transferred from Fort Lawton, Wash., to American University Camp, Washington, D. C.; to France; on board U. S. S. Tuscania when torpedoed off coast of Ireland; served in Forestry Dept. in Southern France; overseas 17 months; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., July 20, 1919.

# WALTER BRANHAM-(10)

Private, 1st Class, Co. A, 9th Inf., 2d Div.; born at Mozier, Ill., Aug. 1, 1893; son of Mrs Margaret Hausam, Hamburg, Ill.; entered from Mt. Vernon, Wash., March 1917: transferred from Washington N. G. to Co. F, 161st Inf.; to Co. A, 9th Inf.; promoted from private to Drivate 1st Class; wounded at Battle of Soissons, France, on July 18, 1918; served at Chateau-Thierry and Soissons drives with 2d American Division; discharged at Camp Taylor, Ky., April 9, 1919.

## ALBERT MARCELLUS BREAZEALE-(11)

Private, Co. 26, 41st Spruce Squadron; born at Weber Falls, Okla., May 10, 1888; son of Mr. and Mrs. Breazeale, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon Jan. 24, 1918; served at Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; discharged at Vancouver, Wash., Jan. 19, 1919.

## WILLIAM HENRY BRAUN-(12)

Private, 11th Casual Co., Spruce Div.; born at West Superior, Wis., Oct. 15, 1893; son of Henry J. and Carrie E. Braun, Mesilla Park, N. M.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Oct. 19, 1918; discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Dec. 12, 1918.

### RUSSELL RALPH BECK-(13)

Seaman, 2d Class, Naval Reserve Forces; born at Fir, Wn., March 9, 1900; son of John and Annie Beck, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service July 13, 1918; released on reserve, Dec. 17, 1918.

#### JAMES POLSON CALKINS-(14)

Sergeant, Co. A, 361st Inf., 91st Div.; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., Oct. 1, 1893; son of William and Josephine Calkins, Mt. Vernon; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Sept. 19, 1917; promoted from private to corporal, to sergeant; served in Argonne and Ypres-Lys drives; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., April, 1919.

## FLOYD EVERETT CARLSON-(15)

Private, 1st Class, C. I. O. T. C.; born at Friday Harbor, Wash., Jan. 29, 1899; son of A. E. and Aurora Carlson, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Oct. 10, 1918; transferred from S. A. T. C., U. of W., to C. I. O. T. C., Waco, Tex.; discharged at Camp MacArthur, Tex., Dec. 6, 1918.

## CLARENCE GILBERT CALBOM-(16)

Private, Co. F. 358th Inf.; born at Erskine, Minn., Jan. 29, 1896; son of John and Louisa Calbom, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Sept. 4, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Stevens; to France; discharged June 18, 1919.

## WILLIAM BRYAN CALING-(17)

Private, Co. B, 23d M. G. Batn.; born at Roxbury, Kan., Oct. 27, 1896; son of Olof and Anna Caling, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Aug. 5, 1918; transferred from Camp Fremont, Cal., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to Camp Lee, Va.; to Camp Lewis, Wash.; discharged at Camp Lewis, Feb. 14, 1919.

## SAMUEL LEWIS CALBOM-(18)

Private, 13th Supply Train, 13th Div.; born at Erskine, Minn., Feb. 6, 1888; son of John and Louisa Calbom, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, July 23, 1917; served at Camp Lewis, Wash.; discharged at Camp Lewis, Jan. 23, 1918.

## WILLIAM WESLEY CARPENTER-(19)

Private, S. A. T. C., Seattle, Wash.; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., Oct. 11, 1899; son of Charles and Laura Carpen-ter, Mt. Vernon; entered service at Seattle, Oct. 11, 1918; discharged, at Seattle, Dec. 18, 1918.

#### ROY CORY-(20)

Private, Co. A, 312th Supply Train; born at Colfax, Wis., Oct. 14, 1895; son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Cory, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Buhl, Minn., Sept., 1917; transferred from Camp Dodge, Ia., to Camp Pike, Ark.; to Camp Dix, N. J.; to France; from Co. C, 339th M. G. Batn., to Co. A, 312th Supply Train; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., Aug., 1919.



Page 234

# THE BOYS OF SKAGIT COUNT

#### HENRY HICKS BAGLEY-(1)

Gunner's Mate, 1st Class, Subchaser No. 300; born at West Branch, Mich.; son of Wm. and Elizabeth Bagley, Big Lake, Wash.; entered service at Snohomish, Wash., July 9, 1917; transferred to Bremerton, Wash.; to East Coast; served overseas; released May 7, 1919.

### CLARENCE CHESTER CHASE—(2)

Sergeant Mechanic, Air Service; born at Austin, Minn., June 11, 1896; son of Frank and Eliza Chase, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service at Mt. Vernon, Wash., Aug. 14, 1918; transferred from Pullman, Wash., to Fort Worden, Wash.; to Camp Pennfield, Tex.; promoted from private to sergeant; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Feb. 3, 1019 3, 1919.

## JOHN HAMPTON CURRY-(3)

Private, Co. A, 127th Inf., 32d Div.; born at Warsaw, Mo., June 8, 1894; son of Stephen and Margaret Curry, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service at Mt. Vernon, Wash., Oct. 4, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; served at Alsace, Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne; overseas 15 months; mustered out at Camp Lewis, April 15, 1919.

#### DENNIS R. DOBSON-(4)

Motor Mechanic, Inf.; born at Sterling, Wash., July, 1897; son of J. and Arabella Dobson, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service at Mt. Vernon, Wash., Oct. 15, 1918; mustered out Dec. 17, 1918.

## LANDON GLENN DAVIS-(5)

Storekeeper, 1st Class; born at Red Lodge, Mont., Sept. 21, 1893; son of R. L. and Josephine Davis, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service at Seattle, Wash., March 28, 1819; transferred from U. S. S. Western Bell to land station in Asia Minor; to U. S. S. Scorpion; to U. S. S. Noma; to U. S. S. Eastern Shore; served in cargo transport duty of Pacific, Atlantic, Mediterranean and Black Sea; released at Bremerton, Wash., June 5, 1919.

#### FRANK F. DAY-(6)

2d Lieutenant, Aviation Sect. Signal R. C.; born at Rhine-lander, Wis., May 24, 1896; son of Joseph D. Day; entered service at Big Lake, Wash., Dec. 15, 1917; transferred to Berkeley, Cal., Rockwell Field, to Otagmasa Field; to March Field; mustered out Dec. 11, 1918.

#### ERIC ERICKSON—(7)

Private, 101st Spruce Squadron; born at Salt Lake City, Utah, June, 1891; son of Sam and Anna Erickson; entered service at Mt. Vernon, Wash., June 24, 1918; transferred to Toledo, Ore.; mustered out Jan. 29, 1919.

#### LEON G. HARVEY-(8)

Seaman, 1st Class; born in Illinois, Sept. 16, 1901; son of Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Harvey; entered service at Seattle, Wash., April 14, 1917; in convoy duty; mustered out Oct. 19, 1918.

#### EDWIN C. HARVEY—(9)

Sergeant; born at Minnoka, Ill., Jan. 5, 1900; son of Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Harvey, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service at Seattle, Wash., Oct. 1, 1918; promoted from corporal to acting sergeant; mustered out Dec. 31, 1918.

#### DON C. HARMON-(10)

2d Lieutenant, Inf.; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., Dec. 1, 1893; son of Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Harmon, Mt. Vernon; entered service at Seattle, Wash., March 25, 1917; transferred from 346th M. G. Batn., 91st Div., to Regt. M. G. Co., 383d Inf., 96th Div.; promoted to 2d lieutenant; mustered out at Camp Wadsworth, S. C., Dec. 15, 1918.

## BEN LEE HARDY-(11)

2d Lieutenant, 13th Div. (13th Amm. Train); born at Manton, Mich.; son of Mr. and Mrs. C. Hardy, Lowell, Mich.; entered service at Grand Rapids, Mich., in 1917; transferred from 14th Cavalry, Del Rio, Tex., to prison guard detachment, Fort Sam Houston, Tex.; to 3d O. T. C., Cavalry, Leon Springs, Tex.; to Fort Bliss, Tex.; to 313th Cavalry; to Del Rio, Tex.; to Field Art, Camp Knox, West Point, Ky.; assigned permanently to 13th Amm. Train, Camp Lewis, Wash; promoted from private to provost sergeant, to sergeant instructor in horsemanship; to 2d lieutenant; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Jan. 17, 1919.

## ARTHUR G. KOOLMO-(12)

2d Gunner's Mate, U. S. Navy; born at Menominee, Wis., Jan. 2, 1894; son of Ole and Carrie Koolmo (deceased); entered service at Seattle, Wash., April 13, 1917; served on U. S. S. Rochester; 7 trips overseas; still in service.

## CLIFFORD D. KRUTZ-(13)

Sergeant, Camp Utilities Detachment; born at North Yakima, Wash., Jan. 13, 1891; son of Carrie and Ira M. Krutz, Bellingham, Wash.; entered service at Mt. Vernon, Wash., June 26, 1918; promoted from private to sergeant; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., March 10, 1919.

## JOHN R. MARTIN-(14)

Private, 103d Spruce Squadron, Vancouver Barracks, Wn.; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., May 14, 1892; son of Charles F. and Mary Martin, Milltown, Wash.; entered service at Mt. Vernon, June 24, 1918; mustered out Dec. 10, 1918.

## WILLIAM S. MEYER-(15)

Corporal, Co. D, 14th Separate Batn.; born at Dryad, Wn., June 19, 1894; son of John and Carrie Meyers, Lake Samish, Wash.; entered service at Bellingham, Wash., May 17, 1917; transferred to Mare Island, Cal.; to Philadelphia, Pa.; to Cuba; promoted from private to corporal; in Cuba 22 months; mustered out at Philadelphia, Sept. 6, 1919.

## BEN FRANK MASON-(16)

Private, Baty, B, 11th F, A.; born at Spokane, Wash., Sept. 22, 1898; son of John F, and E. Mason, Mt. Vernon, Wn.; entered service at Seattle, Wash., June 10, 1917; transferred to Douglas, Ariz.; to Fort Sill, Okla.; to Camp Mills, N. Y.; overseas; served at Meuse-Argonne; overseas 12 months; mustered out June 21, 1919, at Camp Lewis, Wn.

## AUSTIN C. SMITH-(17)

2d Lieutenant, Air Service; born at Scattle, Wash., April 22, 1893; son of Dr. Clarence A, and Susan Smith, Scattle; entered service at Scattle, Jan. 30, 1918; transferred from S. M. A., Berkeley, Cal., to aviation concentration camp, Camp Dick, Tex.; to school of fire for F. A., Fort Sill, Okla.; to Post aviation field, Fort Sill; promoted from cadet to 2d lieutenant; mustered out at Fort Sill, Dec. 20, 1918.

#### CHARLES W. WUEST-(18)

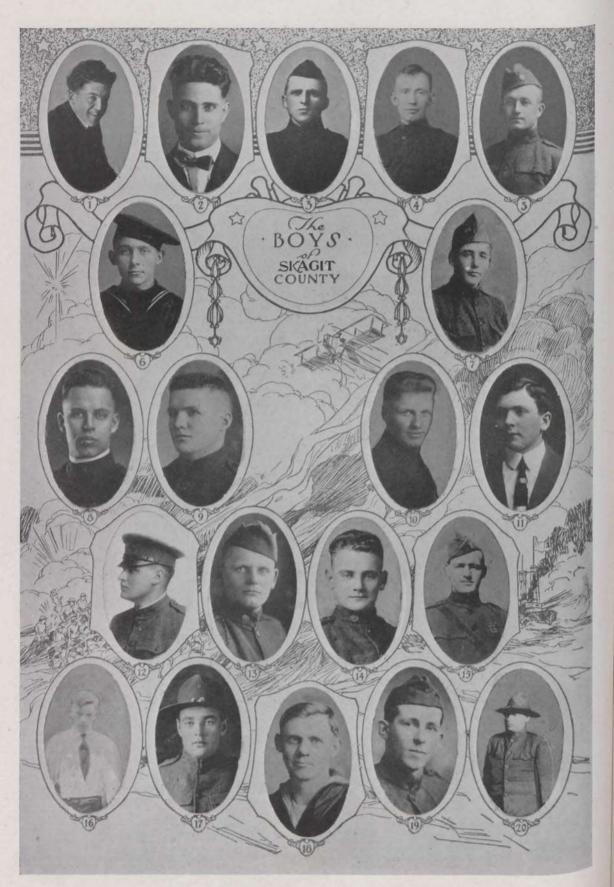
Sergeant-Major, 137th Aero Squadron; born at Cincinnati, O.; son of Alois Wuest, Cincinnati; entered service at Seattle, Wash., Aug., 1917; transferred from Fort Lawton, Wash., to Kelly Field, Tex.; to Fort Sill, Okla.; to Mineola, N. Y.; to London; to Paris; promoted from corporal to sergeant, to sergeant 1st Class, to sergeant-major; on civilian status in Air Service Purchasing Dept., Hdqtrs. London; received 2d lieutenant commission after discharge; overseas 12 months; discharged Dec. 30, 1918.

#### FRASER D. McKAY-(19)

Private, 1st Class, Baty. E, F. A., 13th Div.; born at Elm Hall. Mich.; son of Wallace and Cora McKay, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Okanogan, Wash., July 24, 1918; mustered out Feb., 1919.

#### JOHN FRANCIS STORIE—(20)

Corporal, Co. F, 161st Inf.; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., April 1, 1918; son of W. F. and May Storie, Mt. Vernon: entered service at Mt. Vernon, May 9, 1916; transferred from Camp Murray, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; promoted from private to private 1st Class, to corporal; overseas 15 months; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., March 15, 1919.



Page 236

# THE BOYS OF SKAGIT COUNTY

#### WINFIELD EMMETT COSTELLO—(1)

Private, 142d Spruce Squadron; born at Lyman, Wash., April 10, 1889; son of Thomas F. and Carolyn V. Costello, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; civil engineer; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Oct. 13, 1918; discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Dec. 18, 1918; died Oct. 19, 1920.

#### THOMAS L. CATHEY—(2)

Private, 1st Class, Co. A, 23d Inf., 2d Div.; born at Waynesville, N. C., June 9, 1897; son of George and Ollie Cathey (mother deceased); father's address, Hamilton, Wn.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., July 13, 1916; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Cle Elum, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France, Dec. 22, 1917; promoted from private to private 1st Class; served at Chateau-Thierry, July 25, 1918; wounded at battle of Soissons; mustered out at Camp Lewis, March 18, 1919.

#### MAURICE NELSON CROGSTAD—(3)

Private, 162d Inf.; born at Fir, Wash., July 3, 1892; son of Andrew and Minnie Crogstad, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Nov. 2, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Mils, N. Y.; to France; discharged at Camp Lewis, July 18, 1919.

## JOSEPH ARTHUR DAHLBON-(4)

Private, 1st Class, Med. Corps, Base Hosp., Camp Merritt, N. J.; born at La Conner, Wash., Nov. 11, 1893; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., April 25, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Fort Riley, Kan.; to Camp Dix, N. J.; to Camp Merritt, N. J.; discharged at Presidio, Cal., Oct. 16, 1919.

### CLAUDE OWEN DAVIS-(5)

Sergeant, Co. F, 161st Inf.; born at Dungeness, Wash., Feb. 15, 1895; son of Robert A, and Sarah G. Davis, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, May 8, 1916; transferred from Camp Murray, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; overseas 14 months; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., March 15, 1919.

#### FRANK WRIGHT DAVIS-(6)

Fireman, U. S. N.; born at Gregory, S. D., Jan. 17, 1891; son of Fred and Bessie Davis, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; trans-ferred from Seattle to U. S. S. Chippewa; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Nov., 1918; discharged at Seattle, Jan., 1919

## JOHN ROY DITILLIAN—(7)

Private, 1st Class, Co. A, 9th Inf., 2d Div.; born at Davenport, Wash., 1899; son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Ditillian, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, May 9, 1916; served at battles of Chateau-Thierry, Champaigne and Meuse-Argonne; wounded at Chateau-Thierry, July 3, 1918, and in Meuse-Argonne, Nov. 2, 1918; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., June 17, 1919.

#### CARL R. DRIFTMIER-(8)

Instructor in Aviation Mechanics at St. Paul Air Service Mechanics School; born at Clarinda, Ia., Jan. 3, 1896; son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Driftmier, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Dec. 13, 1917; transferred from Fort Lawton, Wash., to Kelly Field, Tex.; to Buffalo, N. Y.; to St. Paul; to Camp Lewis; promoted from private to instructor; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., Jan. 18, 1919.

### ANDREW GUSTAV EDLER-(9)

Private, Co. K, S. A. T. C., University of Washington; born in Sweden, Jan. 6, 1898; son of Olof and Lisa Edler, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Oct. 7, 1918; discharged at Seattle, Wash., Dec. 18, 1918.

## PERRY M. EDLER-(10)

Private, 1st Class, Co. B. 25th D. Brig., Presidio, Cal.; born in Sweden, Dec. 22, 1895; son of Olof and Lisa Edler, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, April 25, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Presidio, Cal.; promoted from private to private 1st Class; discharged at Presidio, Cal., Jan. 13, 1919.

## MILTON LINCOLN EGBERS-(11)

Fireman, 1st Class, U. S. S. West Eleasco, U. S. N.; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, May 2, 1918; son of Herman and Anna B. Egbers, Mt. Vernon; transferred from U. S. S. Goldsborough to U. S. S. West Eleasco; promoted from fireman 3d Class to fireman 2d Class, to fireman 1st Class; discharged at Bremerton, Wash., June 24, 1919.

## GEORGE LOUIS MACHIN-(12)

Sergeant, 641st Aero Squadron; born at Elsworth, Kan., April 3, 1897; son of Chas. and Araminta Machin, Bellingham, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., April, 1918; transferred from Fort Lawton, Wash., to Kelly Field, Tex.; to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to overseas; served with Hdgtrs. Supply Dept. in France; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., June, 1919.

## WILLIAM O. EWING-(13)

Sergeant, Co. F, 161st Inf.; born at Mt, Vernon, Wash., Aug. 7, 1896; son of Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Ewing, Mt. Vernon; entered service from Mt. Vernon, March 26, 1917; transferred from Co. F, 161st Inf., to 42d Co., 166th D. Brig.; promoted from private to corporal, to sergeant; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., March 15, 1919.

## WARREN ARTHUR FADER-(14)

Sergeant, 1st Class, Co. A, 361st Inf., 91st Div.; born at Jackson, Minn., Sept. 7, 1895; son of Samuel and Mary Fader, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Sept. 18, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; promoted from private to corporal, to sergeant, to 1st sergeant; served in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne drives; discharged at Camp Lewis, April 30, 1919.

## THERON L. FARRELL—(15)

Captain, Co. H., 18th Inf., 1st Div.; born at Crandon, S. D.; son of Thomas and Alice Farrell, Seattle, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., March 25, 1917; transferred from Co. F., 161st Inf., to Co. M., 18th Inf.; to Co. H., 18th Inf.; promoted from 2d lieutenant to 1st lieutenant, to captain; served in Chateau-Thierry, Aisne-Marne, Meuse-Argonne, Toul and Schespray sectors; overseas 21 months; discharged at Camp Taylor, Ky., Nov. 1, 1919.

## ALGER ROBERT FELT-(16)

Private, Co. A, 22d Machine Gun Batn.; born at Seien, Minn., Dec. 2, 1897; son of John and Maria Felt, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon; transferred from Camp Fremont, Cal., to Camp Mills, N, Y; to Camp Lee, Va.; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., Sept. 11, 1919.

## BRUCE MAURICE FERRELL—(17)

Private, Co. A, 361st Inf., 91st Div.; born at Avon, Wash., Nov. 14, 1898; son of William and Eva Ferrell, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service at Camp Lewis, Wash., Nov., 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis to Camp Merritt, N. J.; to France; served in St. Mihiel, Soissons, Champaigne and Mense-Argonne drives; discharged at Camp Lewis, May 8, 1919.

## FRANK BENJAMIN FLAGG-(18)

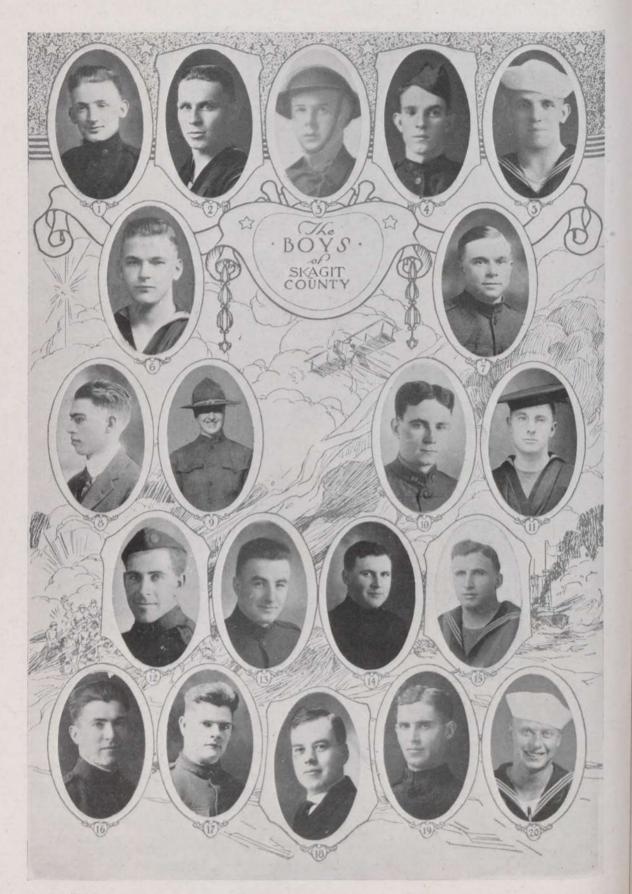
Fireman, 1st Class, U. S. S. George Washington, U. S. N.; born at Avon, Wash., Oct. 31, 1893; son of Arthur W. and Rose Flagg, LaConner, Wash.; entered the service from Seattle, Jan. 10, 1918; transferred from U. S. S. Rijndam to U. S. S. George Washington; promoted from fireman 3d Class to fireman 2d Class, to fireman 1st Class; made 14 trips overseas on transport duty; discharged at Bremerton, Wash., Nov. 5, 1919.

## PHILLIP MELVIN FLAGG-(19)

Private, Co. C, 28th Inf., 1st Div.; born at Avon, Wash., July 19, 1892; son of Arthur W. and Rose Flagg, LaConner, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Oct. 3, 1917; transferred from Co. A, 162d Inf., to Co. C, 28th Inf.; served in battles at Cantigny, Soissons, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne; wounded in Meuse-Argonne battle, Oct. 9, 1918; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., April 24, 1919; overseas 16 months.

## EDWARD FISHER-(20)

Private, Art., U. S. Army; born at Long Prairie, Minn., July 23, 1896; son of John and Mary Fisher, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, July 23, 1918; served at Camp Lewis, Wash.; discharged at Camp Lewis, Feb. 1919.



Page 238

#### SKAGIT COUNTY BOYS OF THE

## ROBERT E. KNAPP-(1)

Corporal, Co. D, 117th Engrs., 42d Div., U. S, Army; born in Mason County, Mich., Nov., 1894; son of William and Ida Knapp, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Portland, Ore., May, 1917; served on Champaigne Front, St. Mihiel, Mense-Argonne drives and two other sectors; discharged in May, 1919; overseas 18 months.

#### CHARLES O. LENNING-(2)

Fireman, 1st Class, U. S. Navy; born at Fort Custer, Mont.; son of Mr. and Mrs. O. A. Lenning, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., May 18, 1917; transferred from Navy Yard, Bremerton, to U. S. Georgia; to U. S. S. Taylor; promoted from fireman 3d Class to fireman 1st Class; discharged at Bremerton, Wash., Aug. 27, 1919

#### CHARLES ANTTILA—(3)

Private, Co. B, 1st Engrs.; born in Finland, Dec. 6, 1896; son of Gust and Albertine Anttila (both deceased); entered service from Seattle, Wash., Sept. 6, 1917; transferred from Fort Lawton. Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to overseas; served at Aisne-Marne, Soissons, Chateau-Thierry, Condi Court, Champaigne, Toul and Lorraine; wounded at Soissons, July 20, 1918; overseas 21 months; discharged at Letterman Hospital, Cal., Aug. 8, 1919.

## MORTON D. McKAIN-(4)

Private, Co. D., 161st Inf.; born at Marrietta, O., Aug. 28, 1898; son of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. McKain, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., March 30, 1917; transferred from Co. D., 161st Inf., to Co. D., 1st Army Hdqtrs. Regt.; overseas 19 months; discharged July 28, 1010

#### ROE H. McKAIN-(5)

Engineer, 3d Class, Seattle Naval Training Sta.; born at Compton's Landing, Va., Oct. 12, 1896; son of Joseph and Hannah McKain, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Sept. 6, 1919; released on reserve Dec. 10, 1919.

#### GEORGE E. MEANS-(6)

Electrician, 1st Class, U. S. Naval Aviation; born at Toronto, Kan., Sept. 28, 1897; son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Means, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Scattle, Wash., Jan. 14, 1918; transferred from San Diego, Cal. to Columbia University; promoted from Lds. M. M. to electrician 1st Class; discharged at New York City, Feb. 12, 1919.

#### JOHN L. McKAY-(7)

Private, 29th Co., 20th Engrs.; born at Elm Hall, Mich.; son of Mr. and Mrs. Wallace McKay, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Nov. 1, 1917; overseas 11 months; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash.

## ALBERTUS D. MARVIN-(8)

Fireman, 2d Class, U. S. S. Michigan; born at Hart, Mich., May 13, 1897; son of Mrs. Lillian M. Mills, Anacortes, Wash.; transferred from Scattle Training Station to U. S. S. Eastern Light; to Naval Hosp., Norfolk, Va.; to U. S. S. Michigan; to Naval Hosp., League Island, Pa.; entered service at Scattle, Wash., June 4, 1918; discharged Oct. 14, 1919, on physical disability.

#### BLYTHE McCAULEY-(9)

Private, Co. B. 13th Supply Train, Camp Lewis, Wash.; born in Ontario, Canada, May 6, 1887; son of John and Jane McCauley (both deceased); entered service from Anacortes, Wash., July 22, 1918; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., Feb. 25, 1919.

#### JESSE J. LITTLE—(10)

Private, 1st Class, Baty. D. 37th F. A., 13th Div.; born at Okmulgee, Okla., July 1, 1892; son of Laura and James J. Little; entered service at Mt. Vernon, Wash., July 22, 1918; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., Feb. 5, 1919.

#### JOHN E. MOUNT-(11)

Pharmacist Mate, 2d Class, U. S. N.; born at Bellingham, Wash., June 9, 1896; son of Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Mount, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service at Scattle, Wash., May 25, 1917; promoted from H. A, 2d Class to P. H. M. 3d Class, to P. H. M. 2d Class, discharged at Puget Sound Navy Yard, Bremerton, Wash., Oct. 14, 1919.

#### G. E. MILLER—(12)

Private, Art. Trench Mortar Inf.; born July 4, 1893; son of Mr. and Mrs. Doll Miller; entered service at Mt. Vernon, Wash., Sept. 5, 1918; mustered out June 2, 1919.

## ROBERT S. MILLER-(13)

Master Electrician, Air Service, Spruce Div.; born Feb. 16, 1896; son of Harry and Lillie Miller, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Sept. 9, 1917; transferred from Co. A, 361st Inf., to Sp. Div., A. S. S. C.; promoted from private to corporal, to sergeant 1st Class, to M. S. E.; discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Jan. 22, 1919.

#### THOMAS E. NICHOLSON-(14)

Private, Baty. D, 63d Art., C. A. C.; born at Kellogg, Ore., Jan. 5, 1899; son of Thomas and Zeruah Nicholson, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service at Belllingham, Wash., April 12, 1917; transferred from 9th Co., W. C. A. C., to Baty. D, 63d C. A. C.; served in France; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., April 24, 1919.

## WILLIAM I. NICHOLSON-(15)

Machinist Mate, 1st Class, U. S. S. Aeolus; born at Kellogg, Ore., Sept. 7, 1894; son of Thomas and Zeruah Nicholson, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash. July 24, 1917; transferred from Bremerton to New York; to U. S. S. Great Northern; to U. S. S. Aeolus; promoted from M. 2d Class to M. M. 1st Class; discharged Feb. 10, 1919, at Seattle, Wash.

## HENRY M. TRAFTON-(16)

Corporal, 63d Regt., C. A. C.; born June 13, 1892; son of Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Trafton, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., May 1, 1917; transferred from 9th Co., W. C. A. C., to 63d Regt., C. A. C.; served in France; discharged March 22, 1919.

## FRANK J. TIETJEN-(17)

Private, Aviation Corps; born Great Falls, Mont., June 21, 1896; son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Tietjen, Great Falls, Mont.; entered service from Anacortes, Wash., Aug. 13, 1918; transferred from Washington State College to Fort Worden, to Penn. Field, Austin, Tex.; discharged at Fort Logan, Colo., Jan. 25, 1919.

## LOUIS H. UNZELMAN-(18)

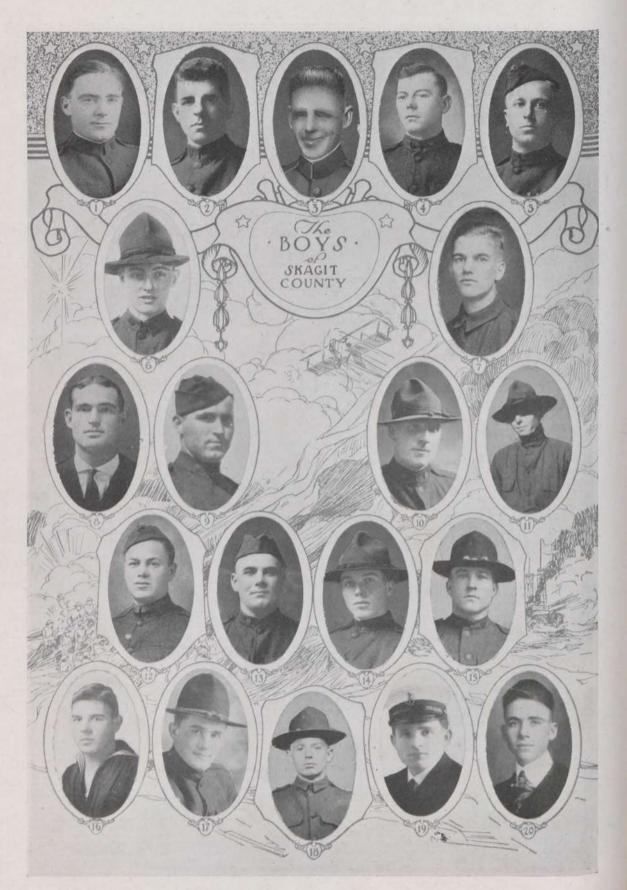
Private, 40th Co., C. A. C.; born at Wentworth, S. D., April 29, 1888; son of Herman H. and Sophia Unzelman, Snohomish, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wn., Oct. 22, 1918; discharged at Fort Worden, Wash., Dec. 22, 1918.

## ROY N. WARREN-(19)

Sergeant, 310th Aero Squadron; born July 12, 1886; son of Mrs. J. A. Warren, Seattle, Wash.; entered service from Butte, Mont., Nov., 1917; served in the A. E. F. with the Aviation Corps; discharged Dec. 22, 1919; overseas 6

## OSCAR SWANSON-(20)

Gunner's Mate, U. S. S. Oregon; born at Fir, Wash., July 2, 1897; son of August and Marie (deceased) Swanson, Conway, Wash.; entered service from Scattle, Wash., July, 1918; transferred from U. S. S. Oregon to U. S. S. Beaver; to submarine service; promoted from seaman 2d Class to seaman 1st Class, to gun captain, to gunner's mate; served on west coast; still in service.



Page 240

#### BOYS OF SKAGIT THE COUNT

#### ARTHUR L. PEDERSON-(1)

Sergeant, 485th Aero Squadron; born at Avon, Wash., Aug. 8, 1892; son of Chas. T. and Mathilda Pederson, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Scattle, Wash., Nov. 3, 1917; served overseas 14 months; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., May 24, 1919.

#### ERNEST PENDER-(2)

Private, U. S. Army; born June 16, 1897; son of Beverly and Alice Pender, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Anacortes, Oct. 22, 1918; served with Puget Sound C. A. C.; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., Dec. 23, 1918.

#### LEWIS K. PHILLIPS-(3)

Sergeant, 1st Class, 110th Aero Squadron; born at Nashville, Mich., Jan. 22, 1890; son of Mrs. E. A. Phillips, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Scattle, Wash., Feb. 20, 1918; transferred from Scattle to Waco, Tex.; Dorr Field, Arcadia, Fla.; promoted from private to corporal to sergeant to sergeant 1st Class; discharged Feb. 20, 1919.

## MICHAEL J. PEROVICH—(4)

Private, 1st Class, Guard Co. 1, A. S. C.; born at Empire, La., March 24, 1890; son of John and Kate Perovich, New Orleans, La.; entered service from Anacortes, Wash., Nov. 1, 1917; transferred from Co. M, 162d Inf., to Guard Co. 1, A. S. C.; sailed for France, Dec. 10, 1917; discharged July 17, 1919.

#### ATTILIO PREMOSEG-(5)

Private, 346th Machine Gun Batn.; born St. Clesizza, Italy, April 5, 1891; son of Antone and Mary Premoseg, Clesizza, Italy; entered service from Anacortes, Wash., April 25, 1918; 346th M. G. Batn., 91st Div.; served in battles of St. Mihiel, Argonne and Ypres-Lys; discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo.; served overseas 9 months.

#### WILLIAM L. POLLARD-(6)

Private, Bat. C, 119th F. A., 32d Div.; born at Anacortes, Wash., March 29, 1898; son of Mrs. Eliza Pollard, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Bellingham, April 10, 1917; transferred from Bat. F, 65th Regt., C. A. C., to Bat. C, 119th F. A.; served in Toul and Alsace sectors, Aisne-Marne offensive, Oise-Aisne offensive and Meuse-Argonne; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., May 19, 1919.

#### MILTON S. REICHERT—(7)

Private, 20th Forestry Engrs.; born at Seattle, Wash., Feb. 8, 1894; son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Reichert, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, July 18, 1917; in France 17 months; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., Feb. 21, 1919.

#### CLAUD C. ROBINSON—(8)

Private, Co. B, 348th M. G. Batn., 91st Div.; born at Moscow, Idaho, March, 1893; son of John and Mary Robinson, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Camp Lewis, Wn.; transferred from Camp Lewis to Camp Merritt, N. I.; transferred from Camp Lewis to Camp Merritt, N. I.; brance; served in St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Ypres-Lys drives; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash.

#### LEONARD D. RAYL-(9)

Assistant Band Master, 63d Regt., C. A. C.; born at Olympia, Wash., Aug. 18, 1893; son of Albert E. and Emma L. Rayl, Anacortes, Wash.; transferred from 69th C. A. C. Band to 63d C. A. C. Band; promoted from private to coporal to sergeant bugler, to assistant band master; discharged at Camp Lewis, March 21, 1919.

#### ALFRED H. RYDBERG-(10)

Corporal, 505th Aero Squadron; born at Anacortes, Wash.; son of Peter and Anna Rydberg, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Fort Lawton, Wash., Nov., 1917; discharged at Fort Lawton, Feb. 7, 1919.

#### CARL STROCK-(11)

Corporal, Baty. D, 63d Art., C. A. C.; born at West Concord, Minn., March 21, 1890; son of Oliver and Bertha Strock, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., April 12, 1917; transferred from 9th Co., W. C. A. C., to Baty. D, 63d C. A. C.; promoted from private to corporal; overseas 8 months; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash March 21, 1510 Wash., March 21, 1919.

## PUGIT MEARL STAFFORD-(12)

Wagoner, 1st M. G. Batn., 1st Div.; bell at Avon, Wash., April 12, 1891; son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Stafford, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Oct. 3, 1917; transferred from 147th M. G. Batn. to 1st M. G. Batn.; promoted from private to corporal wagoner; served in battles at Cantigny, Soissons, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne; in Army of Occupation; discharged Oct. 1, 1919.

## LEE STEPHENSON-(13)

Sergeant, 43d Co., 66th Brigade; born at Mt. Vernon, Wn., Oct. 6, 1896; son of Dr. and Mrs. J. F. Stephenson, Mt. Vernon; entered service Oct. 3, 1917; served overseas with A. E. F.; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., Feb. 7, 1919.

## LESTER A. SHERBY-(14)

Private, 63d Regt., C. A. C.; born at Buckley, Wash., July 7th, 1897; son of Alfred and Pauline Sherby, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., Dec. 3, 1917; transferred from 9th Co., C. A. C., to 63rd Regt., C. A. C., to discharged March 21, 1918; overseas 9 months.

## E. ROY SNYDER-(15)

Private, U. S. Army, Camp Lewis, Wash.; born in Canada, Feb. 19, 1889; son of Byron and Elizabeth Snyder, Anacortes, Wash., entered service from Craig, Alaska, Oct. 5, 1918; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., Dec., 1918.

# HAROLD W. SCHWARTZ-(16)

Quartermaster 3d Class, U. S. N.; born at St. Peter, Minn.; son of Chas. and Margaret Schwartz, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Anacortes, April 21, 1917; transferred from U. S. S. Marblehead to U. S. S. Atlantic, to U. S. S. Topeka, to U. S. S. Cheyenne; promoted from app. seaman to seaman 2d Class, to seaman, to quartermaster 3d Class; discharged at Key West, Fla., Nov. 3, 1919.

## HENRY H. STEDMAN-(17)

Sergeant, Q. M. C., Fort Casey, Wash.; born at Rollo, Mo., Jan. 23, 1896; son of Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Stedman, Washington, Okla.; entered service from Oklahoma City, Okla., March 16, 1914; transferred from Fort Logan, Colo., to Fort Geo. Wright, Wash.; to Fort Davis; to Fort Casey; promoted from private to corporal, to sergeant; furloughed to reserve June 26, 1919.

## AURELIUS P. SNYDER-(18)

Private, Co. E, 24th Regt., Engrs.; born at Charleston, Wash., Feb. 18, 1896; son of C. P. Snyder, Tanana, Alaska, and Mrs. Maud McGill. Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Fort Lawton, Wash., Nov. 20, 1917; transferred from Fort Lawton to Camp Dix, N. J.; to France; served in the St. Mihiel and Mense-Argonne drives; overseas 14 months; discharged June 13, 1919.

## ALEXANDER ANTHONY THOLE-(19)

Chief Machinist's Mate, U. S. N., Naval Air Sta., North Island, Cal.; born in Bellingham, Wash., March 18, 1892; son of Mrs. Margaret Thole, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Bremerton, Wash., Dec. 15, 1917; transferred from Bremerton Navy Yard to San Diego, Cal.; promoted from machinist's mate 1st Class to chief machinist's mate; served as an instructor in the laboratory of mechanics served as an instructor in the laboratory of mechanics school at Naval Aviation Sta., Cal.; discharged at North Island, Cal., Feb. 28, 1919.

#### CHARLES R. TRAFTON-(20)

Private, Washington C. A. C.; born at Anacortes, Wash., March 12, 1899; son of Mr. and Mrs. Chas. H. Trafton, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., May 1, 1917; discharged at Fort Worden, Wash., Sept. 1, 1917.

#### OF SKAGIT COUNTY THE BOYS

## (Records Without Pictures)

#### WARREN N. AMERMAN

Private, Balloon Section, A. S. S. C.; born at Rice Lake, Wis., June 17, 1895; son of Mrs. Lydia Cornish, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Dec. 13, 1917; transferred from Ft. Lawton, Wash., to Kelly Field, Tex. to Omaha, Neb., to Newport News, Va., to France; served six months overseas; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., June 15, 1919

ARTHUR P. BURGETT

Private, born at Marysville, Wash., Oct. 2, 1897; son of Ole and Nellie Burgett, Marysville, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Nov. 1, 1918; transferred to Camp Greene, N. C.; mustered out at Camp Greene, N. C., Nov.,

EARL L. COTTON

Private, 1st Class, Co. A, 9th Inf., 2d Div.; born at Cincinnati, Iowa; son of Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Cotton, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; served in battles of Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, St. Mihiel and Champaigne; gassed at Mont Blanc Ridge, Champaigne battle; classified as 40% disabled; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., April 20, 1919.

JOSEPH BERG

Sergeant, Co. G. 167th Inf., 42d (Rainbow) Div.; born at Brussells, Belgium; son of Mr. and Mrs. K. Berg, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, May 9, 1916; transferred from 161st Inf. to Co. G. 167th Inf., Jan. 20, 1918; promoted from private to corporal, to sergeant; served at Lorraine, Champaigne, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Argonne; wounded at Chateau-Thierry, July 28, 1918, and at Argonne Forest, Oct. 14, 1918; mustered out Nov. 7, 1919.

BENJAMIN F. BROOKS, M. D.

1st Lieutenant, M. C., U. S. A., Base Hospital No. 264, 16th
Div., Camp Kearney, Cal.; born at Salem, Ore., July 1,
1877; son of John and Martha Brooks (both deceased); entered service from Camp Lewis, Wash., Aug. 28, 1918;
transferred from Camp Lewis to Camp Kearney, Cal.; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Feb. 25, 1919.

HERMAN BLACKINGTON

1st Cook, Supply Co., 37th F. A., 13th Div.; born on Guemes Island, Wash., Feb. 19, 1895; son of Lucius and Mary Blackington, Guemes Island; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Aug. 22, 1918; promoted from private to 2d cook, to 1st cook; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Feb. 5, 1919.

NORMAN BRANCHFLOWER
Corporal, S. A. T. C., U. of W.; born at Mt. Vernon, Wn.,
July 3, 1990; son of Edward and Christine Branchflower,
Mt. Vernon; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Oct. 1,
1918; promoted from private tor corporal; mustered out at
U. of W., Scattle, Dec. 22, 1918.

ERWIN SEABORN BLACK
Private, Co. H. U. of W., Seattle, Wash.; born at San Suba County, Tex.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Oct. 7, 1918; mustered out Dec. 18, 1918.

ALBERT BERGLUND

Private, 37th F. A. Supply Co.; born at Spokane, Wash., May 7, 1895; son of Knute and Sophia Berglund, Seattle, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., July 23, 1918; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Feb. 5, 1919.

ELMER O. BERGLUND

Seaman; born at Spokane, Wash., Sept. 13, 1897; son of Knute and Sophia Berglund, Seattle, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., April, 1917; transferred from Mare Island, Cal., to Balboa, Cal.; discharged at New York, Oct.,

IOY BUSHA

Seaman, 2d Class, Seattle Naval Training Sta.; son of Fred Busha, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Aug. 6, 1918; transferred from Bremerton, Wash., to Seattle; promoted from app. seaman to seaman 2d Class; mustered out at Seattle, Feb. 8, 1919.

LLOYD S. BARNES

Chauffeur, Baty. E, 60th F. A.; born at Fargo, N. D., March 24, 1897; son of Gabriel M. and Ella (deceased) Barnes, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., June 3, 1912; transferred from Fort Lawton, Wash. to Fort Russell, Wyo.; to Camp Jackson, S. C.; promoted from private to chauffeur; mustered out at Camp Jackson, Jan. 8, 1919.

RUSSELL J. BYRON

Corporal, 122d Air Squadron; born at Bayview, Wash., March 25, 1894; son of Mr. and Mrs. Ed Byron, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., March 28, 1917; transferred from Fort Lawton, Wash., to Kelly Field, Tex.; to Camp Vail, N. J.; to Roosevelt Field, N. Y.; promoted from private to corporal; mustered out March 12, 1919, at Camp Lewis, Wash.

#### LYLE EDWARD BRANCHFLOWER

Ensign, Naval Training Sta.; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash, July 6, 1897; son of Edward and Christine Branchflower, Mt. Vernon; entered service from Seattle, Wash, June 6, 1917; transferred from Seattle T, S. to Bremerton N. T. S.; promoted from seaman 2d Class to ensign; discharged June 18, 1919.

Private; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., March 31, 1891; son of Benjamin and Carrie (deceased) Bradslaw, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Oct., 1918; mustered out at Fort Worden, Wash., Dec. 24, 1919.

EARL LEONARD BUTLER
Private, Co. A, 13th Anna. Train; born at Lopez Island,
Wash., Jan. 26, 1895; son of Mr. and Mrs. Butler, Edison,
Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash.; mustered
out Feb., 1919.

JOHN JAY CHARLES
Fireman, U. S. S. Vicksburg; born at Shelby, O., Jan. 7, 1901; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., July 29, 1918; transferred from Bremerton, Wash., to Naval Training School; to U. S. S. Vicksburg; discharged Aug., 1919.

JASON HORTON CARPENTER

JASON HORTON CARPENTER
Private, 1st Class, Baty. D, 79th F. A.; born at Yakima, Wash., Dec. 30, 1891; son of Geo. W. and Anna Carpenter, Yakima; entered service from Goldfield, Neb., May, 1917; promoted to private 1st Class; overseas 9 months; mustered out at Cheyenne, Wyo., July 1, 1919.

COURTLAND C. TEMPLE
Corporal, Hdqtrs., Co. 165th D. B.; born at Anacortes, Wash., March 11, 1892; son of S. D. and Mae C. Temple, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Anacortes, June 23, 1918; transferred from 38th Co. D. B. to Hdqtrs. Co. D. B.; discharged at Camp Lewis May 7, 1919.

LESLIE LLOYD CURTIS
Yeoman, 1st Class, Naval Training Sta., Seattle, Wash.; born at St. Thomas, N. D., Dec. 4, 1890; son of David and Mary Curtis, Modesto, Cal.; entered service from Tacoma, Wash., July 12, 1917; mustered out at Seattle, Feb. 4, 1919.
WILLIAM D. CUTHBERT

WILLIAM D. CUTHBERT

Private, Spruce Div.; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., Sept. 23, 1892; son of Andrew and Jennie Cuthbert, Rockport, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Oct. 5, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to army logging camp; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Jan., 1919.

out at Camp Lewis, Jan., 1919.

ROBERT G. CLARK

Corporal, Co. A, 319th Engrs.; born at Detroit, Mich., July
4, 1888; son of J. T. (deceased) and Ellen Clark, Detroit,
Mich.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Aug. 4,
1918; transferred from Camp Fremont, Cal., to Camp Upton, N. Y.; promoted from private to corporal; overseas 12
months; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Sept. 6, 1919.

FLOYD CRANE

Private, Ambulance Co. 334, 84th Div.; born at Chassel, Mich., Sept. 21, 1895; son of James and Anna Crane, Big Lake, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., March, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to For Riley, Kan.; to Camp Crane; to Camp Merritt, N. J.; to Camp Mills, N. J., to overseas Sept. 9, 1918; served at St. Milniel and Meuse-Argonne; mustered out Oct., 1919, at Camp Lewis, Wash.

FRED CRUMRINE

Sergeant, Baty, A, 39th F. A., 13th Div.; born at Bayview, Wash., Dec. 19, 1887; son of Thomas and Minnie Crumrine, Bayview; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash.; July 26, 1918; promoted from private to sergeant; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Feb. 20, 1919.

out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Feb. 20, 1919.

FRED L. MARTIN

Corporal, 90to Aero quadron; born at Greenridge, Mo.; son of C. Lee and Harriet Martin, Massy Rook, Wash.; entered service from Vancouver, Wash., Aug. 4th, 1917; promoted from private to corporal; served with Corps Troops in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne battles; discharged at Camp Lewis, May 28, 1919; overseas 18 months.

FRANK HARVEY DOUGLASS

Servent 1st Class A B. S. A. T. C. Pullman, Wash.;

Sergeant, 1st Class, A. B., S. A. T. C., Pullman, Wash.; born at Sedro-Woolley, Wash., Oct. 10, 1899; son of Frank A. and Minnie O. Douglass, Sedro-Wooley; entered service from Pullman, Sept. 29, 1918; promoted from private to sergeant 1st Class; mustered out at Pullman, Dec. 21, 1918.

WARD DORN

WARD DURN
U. S. Navy, Bremerton, Wash.; born at Wickersham, Wn., Jan. 24, 1891; son of James and Alice Dorn, Burlington, Wash.; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., May 22, 1918; mustered out Dec. 19, 1918.
DENNIS R. DAWSON
Private, Co. C, Inf., 13th Div.; born at Sterling, Wash., July 14, 1897; son of Joseph Dawson, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Oct. 15, 1918; mustered out Dec. 17, 1918.

#### OF SKAGIT COUNTY BOYS THE

## (Records Without Pictures)

JOHN DUTRO

OHN DUTKO
Private, 1st Class, 302d Field Remount Squadron; born at
Fort Jones, Cal., April 5, 1893; entered service from Mt.
Vernon, Wash., Dec. 13, 1917; transferred from Fort Latton, Wash., to Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.; to Camp
Merritt, N. J.; to St. Legarre, France; promoted from private to private 1st class; served at Meuse-Argonne and
Aisne; mustered out Oct. 20, 1919.

RUFUS JOSHUA CASSEL, M. D.

1st Lieutenant, Med. Corps, F. H. No. 163; born at Dassel, Minn., Oct. 4, 1874; son of Joshua and Armilda Cassel, Riverside, Cal.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Aug. 5, 1917; transferred from Ambulance Co. No. 162 to F. H. No. 163; served at Meuse-Argonne offensive; with Army of Occupation; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., May 26, 1919.

May 26, 1919.

HAROLD ARTHUR DAVIS

Coxswain, U. S. S. Frederick; born at Rockford, Wash., Feb. 23, 1898; son of William F. and Myrtle (deceased) Davis, Rockford; entered service from Portland, Ore., Feb. 28, 1917; transferred from Goat Island, Cal., to U. S. S. Frederick; to Norfolk, Va.; to New York; to U. S. S. Masuda; to Ireland; to U. S. S. Nausemond; promoted from app. seaman to seaman 2d Class, to seaman 1st Class, to coxswain; made seven trips across Atlantic; mustered out at Bremerton, Wash., Sept. 12, 1919.

J. HOWARD DARLINGTON

Lieutenant-Colonel, 161st Inf., Provost Marshal Intermediate Section, A. E. F., France; born at Mazomanie, Wis., Aug. 26, 1872; son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Darlington, Seattle, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, March 28, 1917 transferred from 161st Inf. to Military Police Corps; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Aug. 12, 1919.

WILL B. ELLIS

Seaman, 2d Class, U. of W. Naval Unit; born at La Conner, Wash., April 12, 1898; son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Lamphicar, Burlington, Wash.; entered service Oct. 18, 1918; released on reserve.

PAUL IRA EVERETT

Boatswain's Mate, 2d Class, U. S. S. Birmingham; born at Little Rock, Ark., July 31, 1901; son of John and Maggie L. Everett, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., Oct. 31, 1918; transferred from Bremerton, Wash., to Goat Island, Cal.; to U. S. S. Birmingham; promoted from app. seaman to seaman 2d Class, to seaman 1st Class, to B. M. 3d Class, to B. M. 2d Class; on patrol duty on Pacific Coast, along South America and Panama; still in service. in service.

LESLIE ARTHUR FISHER

Sergeant, Co. E, 120th Engrs.; born at Prescott, Wis., Sept. 6, 1887; son of Arthur and Minnie G. Fisher. Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Aug. 5, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Fort Benjamin Ind.; mustered out Dec. 17, 1918, Fort Benjamin, Ind.

WILLIAM E. GILKEY

Sergeant, 1st Class, 1st Balloon Co.; born at Edison, Wash., March 6, 1897; son of Wm. E. and Hannah Gilkey, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., April 14, 1917; served at Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and Argonne; overseas 18 months; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash.

JOHN L. GRAHAM

Private, born at Avon, Wash., Feb. 21, 1890; son of Henry and Sarah Graham, Mt. Vernon, Wash.: entered \*service from Mt. Vernon, Oct. 15, 1918; mustered out at Pullman, Wash., Dec. 18, 1919.

JOHN RANDOLPH GAY

Corporal, Hdqtrs. Co., 41st Div., A. E. F., in France; born at Sedro-Woolley, Wash., Oct. 8, 1894; son of S. and Rena Gay, Everett, Wash.; entered service from Sedro-Woolley, Wash., Oct. 4, 1917; transferred from Camp Woolley, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; promoted from private to corporal; overseas 18 months; mustered out at Camp Mills, N. Y., July 19, 1919.

ROBERT BRUCE GRAHAM

Private, 1st Class, Co. F. 4th Engrs.; born at Avon, Wash., July 14, 1897; son of Henry and Sarah Graham, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Sept., 1917; transferred from Camp Greene, N. C. Camp Merritt, N. J.; to overseas; served at Chateau-Thierry and Argonne; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Aug. 10, 1919.

ELLSWORTH G. FRETS

Cook, 4th Class, Naval Training Sta., Seattle, Wash.; born at Albany, Mo., Oct. 18, 1896; son of Arch and Cora Frets, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Jan. 9, 1918; discharged at Seattle, Feb. 19, 1919.

WILLIAM FELTON

Private, 361st Supply Train, 91st Div.; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., April 10, 1894; son of Martin and Maggie Felton, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Sept. 19, 1917; discharged on account of disability at Camp Lewis, Wash., Jan., 1918.

EUGENE FELTON

Private, Co. G, 59th Inf., 4th Div.; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., July 10, 1892; son of Martin and Maggie (deceased) Felton, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., oct. 4, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Greene, N. C.; to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; served at Chateau-Thierry; wounded at Chateau-Thierry, July 19, 1918; overseas 10 months; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., March 1, 1919.

ALEXANDER HENRY

Com. St'd., U. S. N., U. S. S. Bay Ridge; born in Blount County, Tenn., April 16, 1893; entered service from Se-attle, Wash., April 8, 1917; discharged at Bremerton, Wash., June 27, 1919.

NORMAN LEE FRANKLIN

Private, 64th Squadron, Spruce Div.; born at Rockycomfort, Mo., Aug. 26, 1896; son of Mrs. Catherine Burton, Clear Lake, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., June 24, 1918; transferred from Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Aberdeen, Wash.; mustered out at Vancouver Barracks, Dec. 18, 1918.

CLARENCE S. FOX
Corporal, Co. F, 161st Inf., A. E. F.; born at Oklahoma
City, July 27, 1893; son of William and Alice Fox, Mt.
Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, May 9,
1916; transferred from Army Inf. Spec. School to 2d Co.
Batn., to Casual Co. No. 6441; mustered out at Camp Mills,
N. Y., July 16, 1919.

FRED EDWARDS

Chauffeur, 36th Balloon Co., A. A., S.; born in Genry, Ark., Jan. 23, 1890; son of Geo. M. and Mollie Edwards, Gentry, Ark.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., March 4, 1918; promoted to chauffeur Aug. 15, 1918; discharged April 5, 1919.

BYRON H. GRAHAM

YRON H. GRAHAM

Sergeant, 160th Co., U. S. M. C.; born at Avon, Wash., Aug. 30, 1894; son of Henry and Sarah Graham, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Tacoma, Wash., May 21, 1915; transferred from Mare Island, Cal., to San Diego, Cal.; to U. S. S. Buffalo; to West Indies; to Norfolk, Va.; promoted from private to corporal, to sergeant; served with San Domingo Ex. Forces; served 25 months in tropics; discharged at Norfolk, Va., June 11, 1919.

EDWIN C. FURBUSH
Private, Co. M. 23d Engrs.; born at Machias, Me., Oct. 23, 1887; son of Mrs. Eva Furbush, Allesport. Wash.; entered service from Scattle, Wash., Dec. 10, 1917; served in the Argonne; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., June 29, 1919.

J. BRYAN FOSTER

BRYAN FUSIEK
Ensign, U. S. S. Pamlico; born at Clarinda, Ia., Oct. 3,
1896; son of Mr. and Mrs. T. M. Foster, Clarinda, Ia.; entered service from Stanford University, Cal., April 26,
1918; transferred from San Francisco, Cal., to Hampton
Roads, Va.; promoted from app. seaman to seaman, to C.
B. mate, to ensign; mustered out April 18, 1919.

B. mate, to ensign; mustered out April 18,1919.

FRANK HAROLD FELTON
Gunner's Mate, 2d Class, Subchaser 305; born at Bay City,
Mich., June 27, 1894; son of F. G. and Mary E. Felton,
Clear Lake, Wash.; entered service from Bellingham, Wash.,
July 9, 1917; tranferred from Naval Training Sta., Seattle,
Wash., to Bremerton, Wash.; to U. S. Subchaser No. 305;
promoted from app. scaman to seaman 2d Class, to seaman
1st Class, to gunner's mate 3d Class, to gunner's mate 2d
Class; four months in Mexican waters; released on reserve,
June 24, 1919.

ROLAND L. LEWIS

Private 248th Aero Squadron, U. S. S. C.; born at Edison, Wash., July 16, 1895; son of Carey E. and Grace Lewis, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service at Ft. Lawton, Wash., Nov. 20, 1917; served 8 months overseas; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., May 14, 1919.

LARRY ELROY HILSINGER

Private, 5th Regt. Marines, 2d Div.; born at Bayview, Wn., July 30, 1894; (parents deceased); entered service from Bellingham, Wash., Feb. 11, 1918; transferred from Mare Island, Cal., to overseas; served at Belleau Wood, Soissons, Champaigne.

CHRISTIAN HANSON

Private, 2d Co., 166th D. B.; born at Norway, Oct. 20, 1891; son of Thorval and Sophia Hanson, Norway; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., July 23, 1918; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Nev., 1918.

#### BOYS OF SKAGIT COUNT THE

## (Records Without Pictures)

BEN GEORGE HOPPER

Pharmacist, 3d Class, Naval Base Hosp, No. 1; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., Sept. 19, 1895; son of George and Ophelia Hopper, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Aug. 3, 1917; transferred from U. S. Naval Sta., Pauillac, to U. S. Air Sta.; to Naval Base Hosp. No. 5; to Naval Base Hosp. No. 1; promoted from H. A. 2d Class to H. A., to pharmacist 3d Class; overseas 15 months; mustered out at New York, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1919.

RICHARD EUGENE HOPPER

Private, Co. D, S. A. T. C., Pullman, Wash.; born at Smithland, Ia., March 23, 1890; son of George and Ophelia Hopper, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., July, 1918; mustered out at Pullman, Dec., 1918.

ERNEST HEIDER

RNEST HEIDER

Mechanic, 1st Class, Aviation Corps (Naval); born at Portland, Ore., Aug. 22, 1896; son of Richard (deceased) and Clara Heider, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., Nov., 1917; transferred from San Diego, Cal., to New York; to Bordeaux; promoted from ordinary mechanic to mechanic 1st Class; mustered out at Bremerton Navy Yard, Jan., 1919; overseas six months.

WILLIAM HEIDER

Private, Spruce Div.; born at Portland, Ore., Feb. 14, 1891; son of Richard (deceased) and Clara Heider, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., Nov. 15, 1918; mustered out at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Jan. 10, 1919.

GEORGE H. HEBERT

COPORGE H. HEBER1
Corporal, Co. A. 22d Engrs.; born at Rosmore, Ont., Candada, Nov. 8, 1890; son of John and Ezeldia Hebert, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., April 25, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Sheridan, Ala.; to Camp Merritt, N. J.; to France; promoted from private to corporal; served at St. Mihiel and Toul; mustered out at Camp Lewis, July 23, 1919.

JAMES LAFAYETTE HOODLEY

Private, 1st Class, 2d Wash. Inf.; born at Lancaster, Mo.; son of Lucian and Elizabeth Hoodley, both deceased; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., March 25, 1916; served at Chateau-Thierry; gassed June 23, 1918; mustered out March 25, 1919.

CLARENCE B. HEBERT

Chauffeur, 1st Class, 39th Balloon Co.; born at Belleville, Ont., Aug. 19, 1894; son of John and Zielda Hebert, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., Dec. 14, 1917; transferred from Fort Lawton, Wash., to Kelly Field, Tex.; to Post Field, Okla; promoted from private to chauffeur; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., May 28, 1919.

WERNER EUGENE HESSEN
Private, 42d Co., 166th D. B.; born at Denmark, Dec. 17, 1889; son of Werner and Ina Hessen, Denmark; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Sept. 17, 1918; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., Nov., 1918.

Private, Co. F. 161st Inf., 41st Div.; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., Feb. 21, 1897; son of William and Rebecca Harbert, Mt. Vernon; entered service from Mt. Vernon, May 9, 1916; transferred from Camp Murray, Wash., to Fort Lawton, Wash.; mustered out Nov. 12, 1917.

ROBERT CLARENCE HEISE

Private, 1st Class, Co. E, 1st Inf. Regt.; born at Pipeatone, Minn., Sept. 21, 1898; son of Chas. (deceased) and Lena Heise, McMurray, Wash.; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., April 1, 1917; transferred to Honolulu; to Camp Lewis, Wash.; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Jan. 20, 1919.

CHARLES SUMNER HURD

Flying Cadet, Air Service, U. S. A.; born at La Conner, Wash., July 18, 1890; son of Maynard and Minnie Hurd, Seattle, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Dec. 15, 1917; transferred from Berkeley Ground School to Rockwell Field, Cal.; to Marsh Field, Cal.; to Camp Dix., Tex.; to Fort Monroe, Va.; mustered out at Fort Monroe, Nov. 27, 1918.

JEROME H. HANNAFORD

Seaman, 2d Class, U. S. S. Radio Naval Training Sta., Seattle, Wash.; born at Marion, Kan., July 10, 1900; son of Mr. and Mrs. Geo. S. Hannaford, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, July 10, 1918; mustered out Feb. 12, 1919.

WILLIAM JAMES
Private, 87th Squadron; born at La Conner, Wash.; son of Sultain and Maggie James (both deceased); entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., May 24, 1918; mustered out Jan. 9, 1919.

ADOLPH J. OSTERMAN, M. D.

1st Lieutenant, M. C., U. S. A., Coast Art., and 5th Engrs, at Fort Worden, Wash.; born at Taurogn, Baltic Prov.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., April 10, 1918; transferred from Fort Worden to Camp Abraham, Va.; to Camp Humphries, Va.; discharged Dec. 10, 1918.

FRED ROWLAND

Private, Co. C, 75th Inf., 13th Div.; born at Sedro-Woolley, Wash., May 30, 1891; son of John W. and Cornelia Rowland, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service June 13, 1918; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., June 20, 1919.

WILLIAM KEARNEY RUSK

Private, Spruce Div.; born at Avon, Wash., April 7, 1896; son of Jacob and Eva Rusk, Clear Lake, Wash.; entered service from Ritzville, Wash., Aug., 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; mustered out at Vancouver Barracks, Feb., 1919.

ALFRED CURTIS RAMSDALL

Private, Asiatic Detachment, U. S. M. C.; born at Pomona, Cal., June 20, 1900; son of Lester and Della Read, Decatur, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Oct. 10, 1917; transferred from Mare Island, Cal., to Caviti; to Olongapo; to Canacao; to U. S. S. South Dakota; served at Vladivostok; overseas 20 months; discharged at Mare Island, Cal., March 20, 1920.

JAMES CARTER RYAN

Private, 1st Class, 13th F. A., Baty. F, 37th Regt.; son of Berry and Addie Ryan, Seattle, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., July 22, 1918; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., Jan., 1919.

JOHN THOMAS RYAN

Private, Replacement Unit No. 45, Camp Hosp. No. 26; born at Duluth, Minn., March 6, 1887; son of Mr. and Mrs. John J. Ryan, Chinook, Mont.; entered service from Bel-lingham, Wash., July 20, 1918.

FRED OSCAR SMITH

Sergeant, Co. H., 362d Inf., 91st Div.; born at Denver, Colo., Ian. 6, 1897; son of Erwin and Jane Smith, Denver; entered service from Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 18, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Merritt, N. J.; to overseas; promoted from private to sergeant; served at St. Mihiel, Argonne and Flanders; overseas 10 months; discharged May 3, 1919.

CURT HEIDER

Private; born at Portland, Ore., Sept. 20, 1892; son of Richard and Clara Heider, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., Sept. 5, 1918; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., Jan., 1919.

OSCAR MALCOLM SAGE

Seaman, 2d Class, Naval Training Sta., Seattle, Wash.; born at Marion, Mich., Jan. 7, 1897; son of Arthur and Myrtle Sage, Clear Lake, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernou, Wash., July 11, 1918; discharged at Seattle, Dec. 19, 1918.

ROY STINGLEY

Musician, 1st Regt. Band, 316th Engrs., 91st Div.; born at Snohomish, Wash., May 26, 1891; son of William and Lucy Stingley (both deceased); entered service from Bellingham, Wash., Oct. 3, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash. to Camp Merritt, N. J.; to France; promoted from private to musician 1st Class; served at St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and Lys-Ppres; overseas 9 months; discharged from Presidio, Cal., April, 1919.

GEORGE PRESSENTIN

Private, 103d Squadron, A. S. A. P.; born at Birdsview, Wash., June 29, 1893; entered service from Mr. Vernoth Wash., June 19, 1918; mustered out at Vancouver, Wash., Dec. 21, 1918.

GEO. R. JOHNSTON

Corporal, 161st Inf., Co. F, 41st Div.; born at Marion, Kans, March 20, 1899; son of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Johnston, Mt. Vernon, Wash; entered service from Mt. Vernon, May 9, 1916; transferred from N. G. to Reg. Army, 161st Inf., Co. F; pronoted from private to corporal; instructor in infantry drill; 14 months in France; mustered out March 15, 1815.

HARRY JONES

Private, Co. I, 361st Inf., 91st Div.; born at Liverpool. Eng., July 2, 1887; son of Mary and Katherine Jones (both deceased); entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash. May 24, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Merritt, N. J.; to France; promoted from private to private 1st Class; served at St. Mihiel, Argonne and Lys Ypres; overseas 18 months; mustered out at Camp Lewis, May 4, 1919.

#### BOYS OF SKAGIT COUNTY THE

## (Records Without Pictures)

GEORGE E. JEFFERIES

Private, 47th Co., 5th U. S. M. C.; born at Ogden, Utah, Sept. 2, 1898; son of B. E. and Melvina Jefferies, Anacortes, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash.; Feb. 22, 1917; transferred from Mare Island, Cal., to U. S. S. Frederick; to U. S. S. Pueblo; to Norfolk, Va.; to Quantico, Va.; served at St. Mihiel, Champaigne and Meuse-Argonne; wounded at Argonne; overseas 18 months; mustered out at Quantico, July 31, 1919.

ERNEST MORGAN JONES

Private, M. C., Base Hosp. No. 58; born at Smithland, Ia.; son of Samuel (deceased) and Elizabeth Jones, Edmonds, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., June 5, 1918; transferred from Fort Riley, Kan., to Camp Grant, Ill.; to France; overseas 8½ months; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., June 25, 1919; now holds R. O. C. in M. C.

BEN R. JOHNSTON
Private, Non.-Com. Training School and M. T. C., 743d
Co.; born at Marion, Kan., Sept. 7, 1890; son of Mr. and
Mrs. G. W. Johnston, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service
from Mt. Vernon, Sept. 6, 1918; recommended as sergeant
1st Class when discharged; mustered out March 20, 1919.

HENRY NELSON

Private, Co. A, 364th Inf.; born at Albert Lea, Minn., Aug. 7, 1893; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., May 4, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to overseas; served at St. Mihiel, Argonne and Lys-Scheldt, and campaign in Belgium; discharged May 8, 1919.

HARRY A. PRESSENTIN

Private; born at Concrete, Wash., Feb. 1, 1897; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Sept. 5, 1918; transferred from 15th Co., Columbia, to 2d Det. Auto. Replacement, to 305th Trench Mortar Baty.; sailed for France Oct. 28, 1918; returned to Newport News, Va., March 2, 1919; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., March 22, 1919.

EDWIN OLMSTEAD

Private, 166th Depot Brigade, 38th Co., 13th Div.; born at Orleans, Neb., Aug. 17, 1896; son of Mr. and Mrs. O. K. Olmstead, Seward, Neb.; entered service from Seward, Sept. 6, 1918; discharged Dec. 5, 1918.

GLENN WILSON PERRY

Fireman, U. S. S. Eastern; born at Shiawassee County, Mich., Sept. 27, 1896; son of Jesse and Carrie Perry, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., March 18, 1918; transferred from Bremerton, Wash., to U. S. S. Eastern Shore; to overseas; discharged Aug. 14, 1919.

GEORGE RAYMOND PEDERSEN
Baker, 1st Class, U. S. N. R. F., Naval Training Camp, Seattle, Wash.; born at Seattle, July 27, 1896; entered service from Seattle, June 27, 1918; discharged March, 1919.

HENRY JOHN JOHNSON

Seaman, U. S. S. Meredith; born at Seattle, Wash., Jan. 25, 1896; son of Mr. and Mrs. Erie Johnson, Ferndale, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Jan. 9, 1918; transferred from Bremerton, Wash., to Norfolk, Va.; to receiving ship Boston; to R. S. Annex, Mass.; to Bumpkin Island; to U. S. Meredith; promoted from app, seaman to seaman 2d Class, to seaman; on convoy duty between Boston, Mass., and Azores; discharged Aug. 17, 1919.

HALTON JULIUS JOHNSON
University Naval Training Sta.; born at Norway, Sept. 11, 1897; son of Martin and Charlotte Johnson; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., June, 1918; discharged at Seattle, Wash., Feb., 1919.

DAVID JOHNSON

Wash., Aug. 20, 1893; son of Marian and Fannie (deceased) Johnson, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., June 24, 1918; mustered out at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Feb. 3, 1919.

HARRY FRED KLANDER

Private, Baty. C, 40th Co., C. A. C.; born at New Salem, N. D., May 7, 1889; son of Emil (deceased) and Martha Klander, Black River Falls, Wis; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Sept. 5, 1918; mustered out at Fort Worden, Wash., Dec. 21, 1918.

FRANK EVARTS KELLNER

Sergeant, 1st Class, Medical Dept.; born Utica, N. Y., July 13, 1896; son of Dr. R. G. and Katherine Kellner, Hamilton, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., June 12, 1917; mustered out at Fort Stevens, Orc., Jan. 30, 1919.

JULIUS A. KEMMERICK

Private, 99th Co., U. S. M. C., Newport, R. I.; born at Birdsview, Wash., Jan. 16, 1896; son of August and Barbara (deceased) Kemmerick, Birdsview; entered service from Seattle, Wash., July, 1917; mustered out at Newport, R. I., Feb. 14, 1919.

LESLIE JOHNSON

Sergeant, Co. F, 161st Inf., 41st Div.; born at San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 29, 1898; son of John E. and Elnore Johnson, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, May 19, 1916; transferred from Camp Murray, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; promoted from private to private 1st Class, to corporal, to sergeant; served at Longres-Marne; overseas 15 months; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., March 15, 1919.

ANDREW KVELLAND

Corporal, Co. F, 126th Inf., 32d Div.; born in Norway, Oct. 14, 1886; son of Ludvig (deceased) and Annie Kvelland, Norway; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Nov. 1, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to overseas; promoted from private to corporal; served at Alsace-Lorraine, Vesle, Soissons, Meuse-Argonne and Verdun; influenza, Oct. 29, 1918; discharged March 18, 1919.

MARK C. KEMMERICK
Private (5th F. A. Reserve Div.; born at Birdsview, Wash.,
March 4, 1900; son of August and Barbara (deceased) Kemmerick, Birdsview; entered service from Seattle, Wash.,
Iuly 26, 1918; transferred from Fort Lawton, Wash., to
Camp Taylor, Ky.; to Austin, Tex.; mustered out at Camp
Taylor, Dec. 7, 1918.

ERNEST SWANSON JOHNSON

Private, 13th Div.; born at La Conner, Wash., March 9, 1887; son of P. E. and Selma Johnson; entered service from Juneau, Alaska; transferred to Camp Lewis, Wash.; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Dec., 1918.

LOUIS LAFAYETTE

Private, Baty. D, 37th F. A.; born at Sedro-Woolley, Wn., Feb. 2, 1892; son of Edgar and Eda Lafayette (both deceased); entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash, July 22, 1918; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash, Feb. 5, 1919.

REX CLYDE LESTER

Private, 48th Spruce Div., 4th Co.; born at Rock Creek, Minn., March 4, 1918; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., June 25, 1918; transferred from Vancouver Bar-racks, Wash., to Grays Harbor, Wash.; mustered out Dec.

JAMES LUNDAY

Private, Marine Corps, Bremerton, Wash.; born at Minot, N. D., May 21, 1898; entered service from Seattle, Wash., June 10, 1917; transferred from Mare Island, Cal., to Brem-erton, Wash.; discharged April 14, 1919.

DAVID B. LARM

Fireman, 1st Class, U. S. S. Western Maid; born in Chicago, Ill., April 29, 1892; son of J. P. Larm, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Bremerton, Wash., April 6, 1918; transferred from Bremerton to U. S. S. Western Maid; promoted from fireman 3d Class to fireman 1st Class; saw service in Chili and England; discharged March 29, 1919.

GERALD O. LUNDBERG

Sergeant, 361st Inf., Co. G, 91st Div.; born at Vesner, Ore.; son of Mr. and Mrs. John Lindberg, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Sept. 19, 1917; transferred from Co. A to Co. G, 361st Inf.; promoted from private to sergeant; served at Argonne, St. Mihiel and Flanders; discharged April 30, 1919.

RUPERT R. LINDBERG
Private, 189th U. S. M. C., 15th Regt.; born at Vesper, Ore.; son of Mr. and Mrs. John Lindberg, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., Aug. 8, 1918; transferred from Mare Island, Cal., to Quantico, Va.; discharged Feb. 18, 1919.

HARRISON U. LOOP

Private, Co. E, 10th Engrs.; born at Ocenia County, Mich., Nov. 2, 1888; son of C. C. and Pearl Loop, Edison, Wash.; entered service from Wenatchee, Wash., June, 1918; transferred from 10th Engrs. to 20th Casual Co.; from Fort Lawton, Wash., to Washington, D. C.; discharged at Washington, D. C.

MARK OSBORN LOOP
Fireman, 2d Class, U. S. S. Michigan; born at Bow, Wash.,
June 15, 1895; son of Truman and Della O. Loop, SedroWoolley, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Aug.,
5, 1917; transferred from Seattle, Wash. to U. S. S. Kersearge; to U. S. S. Michigan; two trips across Atlantic; released at Bremerton, Wash., Aug., 1919.

JAMES E. LEWIS

Corporal, Co. D. 12th Inf., 8th Div.; born at Fayetteville, Ark., Oct. 20, 1896; son of William and Rose Lewis (both deceased); entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., Aug. 4, 1918; transferred from Camp Fremont, Cal., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to Army Supply Base, Norfolk, Va.; to Camp Dodge, Ia.; discharged at Camp Dodge, Sept. 26, 1919.

#### THE BOYS OF SKAGIT COUNTY

## (Records Without Pictures)

#### CHESTER RALPH AMES

Assistant Band Leader, 361st Inf.; born at Sedro-Woolley, Wash., Aug. 12, 1892; son of John C. and Polly Ames, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Vale, Ore., Sept. 5, 1917; transferred from Camp Merritt, N. I., to France; served at St. Mihiel, Argonne offensive, Escaut-Leys, Belgium; overseas 9 months; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash., April 27, 1919.

## FLOYD M. ALEXANDER

Sergeant, 131st Co., Ordnance Dept.; born at Waterville, Wash.; son of Frank and Agatha Alexander, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Nov. 14, 1917; transferred from San Antonio, Tex., to Camp Kearney, Cal.; mustered out at Camp Kearney, March 1, 1919.

#### AXEL LARSON

Private, Co. A, 23d Inf., 2d Div.; born at Norway, Sept. 11, 1898; son of Hans and Emilie Larson (both deceased); entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., July 17, 1916; transferred from Camp Murray, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; served at Chateau-Thierry; gassed at Chateau-Thierry, June 23, 1918; served on Paris guard; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., Jan. 11, 1919.

#### PERRY LARSON

Private, 1st Class, 23d Inf., Co. A; born at Sweden, March 8, 1895; son of John and Hannah Larson, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Camp Lewis, Wash., July 15, 1917; transferred to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; served at Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, St. Mihiel, Champaigne and Argonne; discharged May 21, 1919.

#### TOM MARSHALL

COM MARSHALL Chauffeur, 1st Class, 14th Balloon Co.; born at Clarksville, Ark., May 18, 1897; son of Mr. and Mrs. John Marshall, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Dec. 13, 1917; promoted from private to chauffeur, to chauffeur 1st Class; served on Metz front, St. Mihiel, also with Army of Occupation, Germany; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., Aug. 19, 1919.

#### CHARLES OTIS MARIS

Fireman, 1st Class, Training Ship Chippewa; born at Clarksville, Ark.; son of William and Margaret Maris, Mt. Vernon, Wash; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Sept. 10, 1918; promoted from cook 1st Class to fireman; discharged at Seattle, Wash., Nov. 20, 1918.

#### JAMES McCONKEY

Private, 44th Inf. Hdqtrs. Co., Div. 13; born at Arborvitae, Wis.; son of James and Ellen McConkey, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, May, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Presidio, Cal.; discharged July 1, 1919, at Camp Lewis.

EZRA F. MERTZ, M. D.
Captain, Med. Dept., Regt. Hdqtrs., 63d Inf.; born at Boone
County, Ia., May 30, 1873; son of N. H. Mertz (deceased)
and Susan High, Concrete, Wash.; entered service from
Anacortes, Wash., Aug. 29, 1917; transferred from Presidio, Cal., to Camp Meade, Md.; to New York; to Plattsburg Barracks; promoted from 1st lieutenant to captain;
discharged from Plattsburg Barracks, Aug. 14, 1919.

#### EDWARD MOONEY

Seaman, Navy Aviation Corps, Bremerton, Wash.; born at Prince Albert, Sask., Canada; son of Mr. and Mrs. John Mooney, Blaine, Wash.; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., July 24, 1918; promoted from seaman 3d Class to seaman 1st Class; released on reserve.

#### ROBERT RUSSELL MOKLER

Naval Aviator, San Diego, Cal.; born at Ludington, Mich., Dec. 17, 1892; son of Geo. and Minnie Mokler, Seattle, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Dec. 31, 1917; discharged Feb. 26, 1918.

CHARLES HARVEY MILLER
Private, Supply Co., 37th F. A., 13th Div.; born at Salina,
Kan., Aug. 26, 1898; son of Mrs. Mary Miller, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., July
22, 1918; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., Jan. 28, 1919.

#### EARL WILLIAM McDONALD

Private, 213th Engrs., 13th Div.; born at Fort Fairfield Junction, Me., May 19, 1897; son of W. H. and Olive (deceased) McDonald, Big Lake, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Oct. 7, 1918; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., Feb. 21, 1919.

## FRED MASSAR

Bugler, Co. B. 347th Machine Gun Co., 91st Div.; born at Arhington, S. D., April 30, 1889; son of John Massar, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service May 25, 1918; served at St. Mihiel, Meuse Argonne offensive and Lys-Ypres; discharged May 8, 1919.

HOMER EARL MYERS

Corporal, 706th M. T. C.; born at Imperial, Neb., June 11, 1893; son of Fred and Mary Myers, Fruitland, Wash.; entered service from Fruitland, Oct. 7, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; promoted from private to corporal; discharged at Camp Lewis, Aug. 17, 1919.

## ALLEN RAY MONTGOMERY

Sergeant, 1st Class, 826th Air Squadron; born at Dayton, Wash., Oct. 1, 1893; son of J. N. Montgomery, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Dec. 5, 1917; promoted from private to sergeant; served at Chateau-Thierry and Rheims; mustered out June 28, 1919.

#### JOHN REID NELSON

Seaman, 2d Class, Naval Training Sta.; born at Clear Lake, Wash., May 15, 1899; son of John and Sophia Nelson (both deceased); entered service from Seattle, Wash., July, 1918; released on reserve at Seattle, Wash., Dec. 20, 1919.

### THOMAS S. NEWTON

Private, 3d Casualty Detachment; born at Mason City, Neb.; son of Mrs. Grace M. Smith, Seattle, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Oct. 14, 1918; discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., Dec. 21, 1918.

## EDOLPH NELSON

Gunner's Mate, Submarine; born at Sheldahl, Ia., Feb. 1, 1898; son of Alfred and Margaret Nelson, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., June 24, 1918; transferred from Bremerton, Wash, to Port Orchard, Wash.; to San Pedro, Cal.; discharged July 7, 1919.

## ERNEST STEWARD

RNEST STEWARD

Private, 1st Class, Baty. F, 38th F. A.; born at Hillsboro,
Tex., April 3, 1888; son of I. E. and Inez Steward, Mt.
Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, July 22,
1918; promoted from private 1st Class; mustered
out Feb. 4, 1919, at Camp Lewis, Wash.

#### **GUY THOMAS**

Petty Officer, 1st Class; born Dec. 16, 1881; son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas, Bow, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., July 9, 1917; served on U. S. S. Princess Matocko; transferred to Norfolk, Va.; promoted from fireman 1st Class to petty officer 1st Class; transport service overseas; discharged Sept. 28, 1919, at Bremerton, Wash.

FLOYD E. TOWNSEND
Private, Co. K, S. A. T. S., U. of W., Seattle, Wash.; born
Sept. 10, 1900, at Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; son of Frank and
Lyda Townsend, Sedro-Woolley; entered service from Seattle, Oct. 2, 1918; mustered out at Seattle, Dec. 18, 1918.

#### J. THOMAS

Private, Co. C. 157th Inf., 40th Div.; born at Franklin, N. C., July 7, 1891; son of William (deceased) and Mary Thomas, Lyman, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., June 15, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wn., to Camp Mills, N. J.; to France; stationed in Base Section No. 2 while overseas; overseas 9 months; mustered out April 28, 1918, at Camp Lewis.

## IOHN HENRY TELLER

Sergeant, 1st Class, M. T. R. U. No. 315; served at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; Camp Johnston, Fla.; Fort Bliss, Tex.; born at Grays River, Wash., July 15, 1895; son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Teller, Seattle, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Dec. 7, 1917; promoted, July 1, 1918, to sergeant 1st Class; mustered out Feb. 28, 1919.

DAVID P. THOMAS

Corporal, Supply Co., 5th Regt., U. S. M. C., 2d Div., and 2d Supply Trains, 2d Div.; born at Bow, Wash., March 28, 1894; son of W. H. and Anna Thomas, Bow; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., June 12, 1917; transferred from Mare Island, Cal., to Quantico, Va.; to Philadelphia, Pa.; to France; to Germany; promoted from private to corporal; engaged in battles of Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, St. Mihiel, Champaigne, Argonne; overseas 20 months; mustered out Aug. 13, 1919, at Quantico, Va.

## LEON L. TUPPER

Chief Machinist's Mate, N. R. F.; served on Subchaser No. 304; born at Schofield, Wis., Oct. 18, 1888; son of George and Jennie Tupper, Milltown, Wash.; entered service from Bremerton, Wash., July 20, 1917; saw duty on Pacific; still on reserve.

#### HOWARD M. SINNETT

Rapids, Mich., Sept. 29, 1899; son of Wm. and Mary Sinnett, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Anacortes, Wash., March 27, 1917; transferred to Helena, Mont.; to Camp Greene, N. C.; to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; promoted from corporal to sergeant; mustered out March 8, 1919, at Fort Logan, Colo.

#### SKAGIT COUNTY BOYS OF THE

## (Records Without Pictures)

RAYMOND AUGHENBAUGH

Private, Co. C, 9th Inf., 2d Div.; born at Freeport, Pa.,
April 18, 1889; son of William and Elizabeth Aughenbaugh
(deceased); adopted son of Mrs. Charles Fish, Anacortes,
Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., June 10, 1916;
transferred from Camp Murray, Wash., to Camp Mills, N.
Y.; to France; served at Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, St.
Mihiel, Champaigne, Meuse-Argonne; with Army of Occupation; overseas 22 months; mustered out at Camp Lewis,
Wash.

Wash.

HERMAN CARL ANDERSON

Ensign (T), U. S. S. New Mexico; born at Lindsborg,
Kan., June 28, 1891; son of Nels and Anna Anderson, Mt.
Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., July
11, 1917; transferred from Annapolis, Md., to U. S. S.
New Mexico; promoted from app. seaman to ensign; discharged May 27, 1919.

MERRILL S. ANDERSON

Corporal Co. 6, 2d Amm. Train, 2d Div.; born at Solina,

MERRILL S. ANDERSON

Corporal, Co. G., 2d Amm. Train, 2d Div.; born at Solina, Kan., Nov. 11, 1894; son of Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Anderson, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, July 14, 1916; transferred from Supply Co., 161st, to Co. F., 161st; to Co. G., 2d A. T.; promoted from private to corporal; served at Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, St. Mihiel, Mt. Blanc and Argonne; with Army of Occupation 7 months, in Germany; mustered out Aug. 19, 1919.

DONALD A. SPRATLEY, D. D. S. Sergeant, M. E. R. C.; born at St. Cloud, Minn., Oct. 15, 1896; son of Dr. and Mrs. Spratley, Bellingham, Wash.; entered service from Vancouver, Wash., May 1, 1918; transferred Oct. 16, 1918, to S. A. T. C.; mustered out Dec. 13, 1918.

MURRAY C. STARR
Private, 1st Class, Co. G, 23d Inf., 2d Div.; born at Cody, Neb., Feb. 8, 1892; son of Oscar and Hattie Starr, Cody, Neb.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., July 14, 1916; transferred from Camp Murray, Wash. to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; to Germany; promoted from private to private 1st Class; engaged in battles at Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, St. Mihiel, Champaigne; overseas 20 months; mustered out at Camp Lewis, Wash.
BUTLER C. SYMMES
Machinist's Mate, 1st Class, Sub. Base, San Pedro, Cal.; born at Pine Mountains, Ga., Feb. 27, 1894; son of Andrew and Emma Symmes, Darrington, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., May 31, 1917; transferred from Bremerton to U. S. S. Cheyenne; to Sub. Base, San Pedro; promoted from machinist's mate 2d Class to machinist's mate 1st Class; mustered out at San Pedro, Jan. 27, 1918.

OSCAR STRAND

OSCAR STRAND

Baker, 2d Co.; born at Hayward, Wis., Aug. 2, 1896; son of Peter and Sarah (deceased) Strand, Everett, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., July 13, 1918; transferred to U. S. Navy Yard, Bremerton, Wash.; mustered out Dec. 11, 1918, at Bremerton.

WILIAM C. SHEETS

Sergeant, Co. E, Camp Lewis, Wash.; born at Moscow, Ida.; son of Albro and Laura Sheets, Moscow; entered service from Moscow, Sept. 19, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; promoted from private to sergeant; overseas 9 months; mustered out at Fort Russell, May 8, 1919.

ARNOLD O. SANDELL

Water Tender; born at Mt. Vernon, Wash., April 23, 1896; son of Mr. and Mrs. Will Sandell, Bow, Wash.; entered service from Belllingham, Wash., Aug. 2, 1917; transferred from Seattle to League Island, Pa.; to Brooklyn' Navy Yard; to Alabama; promoted from fireman 3d Class to fireman 2d Class, to fireman 1st Class, to water tender; engaged in battles on North Sea; laid mines; overseas 8 months; discharged July 22, 1919.

JOHN C. STOHR

JOHN C. STOHR

Private, Co. C. 44th Div.; born at St. Louis, Mo., May 19, 1897; son of Wm. and Clara Stohr, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., Oct. 15, 1917; transferred from Fort Lawton, Wash., to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; to Camp Lewis, Wash.; mustered out Feb. 28, 1910

NELS IVER PETERSON
Private, U. S. M. C. R.; born at Cadillac, Mich., Feb. 19, 1896; son of John and Nelly Peterson, Bow, Wash.; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., Feb. 11, 1918; transferred from Mare Island, Cal., to Bremerton, Wash.; released on reserve at Bremerton, Feb. 24, 1919.

DORR WOOD

Machinist's Mate, 2d Class, U. S. Naval Aviation Corps; born at Madison, S. D., Dec. 18, 1889; son of T. L. and Bertha A. (deceased) Wood, Long Beach, Cal.; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., Dec. 29, 1917; transferred from Seattle, Wash., to Balbao Park, Cal.; to San Diego, Cal.; promoted from L. M. M. to M. M. 2d Class; discharged at San Diego, July 25, 1919.

CARL VICTOR JOHNSON
Private, Co. F, 364th Ing., 91st Div.; born at Solsja, Sweden; entered service from Spokane, Wash., May 1, 1918; served at St. Mihiel, Argonne and Lys-Ypres; mustered out April 24, 1919.

ADOLPH C. SCHULTZ

Corporal, Co. F, 161st Inf.; born in North Dakota; son of Mrs. Elizabeth Schultz, Bellingham, Wash.; entered service from American Lake, Wash., July 25, 1917; mustered out March 15, 1919.

March 15, 1919.

HERBERT B. WOODRUFF

Sergeant, 79th Co., 6th Regt., U. S. M. C., 2d Div.; born at Green City, Mo., March 12, 1898; son of H. B. and Susan Woodruff, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Bellingham, Wash., April 5, 1917; transferred from Mare Island, Cal., to Quantico, Va.; to Philadelphia, Pa.; to New York; to France; promoted from private to corporal, to sergeant; served at Verdun and Chateau-Thierry; wounded at Chateau-Thierry, June 6, 1918; overseas 12 months; discharged at Quantico, April 5, 1919.

GLEN M. WOODHALL

Private, U. S. Navy; born at Superior, Wis., April 12, 1895; son of Mr. and Mrs. John Woodhall, Mt. Vernon, Wash., Oct. 14, 1918; transferred to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Jan. 5, 1919.

ROSS WOODRUFF

Cosswain's Mate, 2d Class, Bremerton, U. S. N. Y.; born at Green City, Mo., April 13, 1891; son of H. B. (deceased) and Susan A. Woodruff, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., April 10, 1918; transferred to Bremerton, Wash.; promoted from seaman 2d Class to cosswain's mate 2d Class; discharged at Seattle, Feb., 1919.

JOHN E. WILSON

Private, Co. A, 361st Inf., 91st Div.; born at Berlin, Wis., Dec. 7, 1893; son of W. W. Wilson, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service at Mt. Vernon, Wash., Sept. 19, 1917; discharged Oct. 7, 1917, on account of defective eyesight.

FRANK BOYD WILSON

Sergeant, Co. A, 22d M. G. Batn.; born in Illinois, May 2, 1918; transferred from Camp Fremont, Cal., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to Camp Lee, Va.; promoted from private to cook, to sergeant; discharged at Camp Lee, Dec. 22, 1918.

CLARENCE W. WEBSTER

Private, Oct. Overseas Replacement Troops; born at Val-paraiso, Ind.; son of Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Webster, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., Oct. 23, 1918; transferred from Fort Casey, Wash., to Fort Worden, Wash.; discharged Dec. 18, 1919.

EARL C. WOLFE

Private, 116th Engrs, and 2d Engrs.; born at Everton, Mo., Sept. 26, 1894; son of Sam and Rachael Wolfe, Everton; entered service from Boise, Ida., July 11, 1917; transferred from 116th Engrs. to 2nd Engrs.; promoted from private to sergeant; wounded at Chateau-Thierry, June 11, 1918; mustered out at Fort Russell, Wyo., April 25, 1919.

WALTER A. YOUNG

Seaman, 1st Class, U. S. S. Monterey; born at Motley, Minn., May 13, 1895; son of Mr. and Mrs. Alex. L. Young, Clear Lake, Wash.; entered service from Seattle, Wash., July 20, 1917; transferred from Goat Island, Cal., to Mare Island, Cal.; to U. S. S. Monterey; promoted from app. seaman to seaman 2d Class, to seaman 1st Class; in Honolulu one year; discharged at San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 8, 1919.

CHARLES KEARNEY WILLETT

Sergeant, 1st Class, 316th Military Police; born at Casco, Mich., June, 1888; son of Charles and Louisa (deceased) Willett, Clear Lake, Wash.; entered service from Libby, Mont., June, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; promoted from private to corporal, to sergeant, to sergeant 1st Class; discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Jan., 1919.

MELVIN WELANDER

Corporal, Co. H., 12th Inf., 8th Div.; born at Hoquiam, Wash., April 17, 1894; son of Walter and Sarah Welander, Hoquiam; entered service from Hoquiam, Sept. 19, 1917; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Fremont, Cal.; to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to Camp Stewart; to Newport News, Va.; promoted from private to corporal; discharged at Newport News, Feb. 20, 1919.

DAVID FRED ZACHARY

Private, 347th F. A., Med. Corps; born at Whittier, N. C., Dec. 4, 1892; son of W. K. and Martha (deceased) Zachary, Snoqualmie, Wash.; entered service from Mt. Vernon, Wash., April 25, 1918; transferred from Camp Lewis, Wash., to Camp Mills, N. Y.; to France; served at Verdun, with Army of Occupation in Germany; overseas 9 months; discharged at Camp Lewis, April 19, 1919.